



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









# GENEALOGY

OF THE

## Descendants of Jasper Griffing.

---

COMPILED

BY

CLARA J. STONE.

---

1881.

Wm. H. Stone

1881.

1881.

118,034

MAY 2 1902

RECEIVED  
JAN 20 1902  
VT 1302

4.50

C.S.  
71

G 85

1881

## PREFACE.

---

WE have the direction by divine authority, through Moses, "Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee." *Deut.* xxxii, 7. Much interest has been taken, during the last thirty or forty years, in the collection and arrangement of Family Histories and Genealogies. As a result of these efforts there have been laid before the public many interesting compilations. Circumstances and events that must otherwise, in the natural order of things, soon have passed into oblivion, are thus placed on record, for the benefit of the present and future generations. From the events and occurrences of the past, it is the part of wisdom to derive instruction and guidance for the activities of the future.

In this volume it is intended to give a history of JASPER GRIFFING, a native of Wales, who settled in Southold, Long Island, about two centuries ago, and of his descendants down to the present time so far as known.

Some of those who have borne the Griffing name have risen to eminence and distinction, gaining a world-



wide reputation. Many more have "acted well their parts" in the humbler walks of life, and are equally entitled to our esteem and commendation.

The records and material for this work were collected by Miss Clara J. Stone [Number 494 of this volume]. She devoted her time for three or four years with much enthusiasm and energy to the accomplishment of the work, and to that end carried on an extensive correspondence with individuals in all parts of this country, and to some extent in Europe. In addition to what is here presented to the public, she collected much interesting matter in connection with representatives of the family, for which there is no room in this volume. When her collection and compilation were substantially completed, and the work was nearly ready for the press, she was suddenly stricken with disease, and died, after an illness of four days, on the 25th day of March, 1880.

Thanks are due to Dr. Alvan Talcott of Guilford, Ct., Miss Harriet Lord of Lyme, Ct., George B. Griffin of San Francisco, Cal., Mrs. C. G. Allen of Ravenswood, Augusta, Ga., Mrs. N. O. Randall of Yaphank, L. I., and others, for the valuable assistance rendered by them to Miss Stone in the collection of these records.

GUILFORD, CONN, *August 1*, 1881.

# GENEALOGY

OF

## THE DESCENDANTS OF JASPER GRIFFING.

---

THE Gruffids of Welsh history are considered by many antiquarians of the present day as Griffings. A strong tradition has come down through all the lines that the last prince of Wales, *Llewellyn ap Griffith ap Llewellyn*, is the progenitor of all. A record connected with the Tower of London calls one of these a Griffing. The Virginia Griffings, who are descendants of Cyrus Griffing of the Provincial Congress, and are not of the Jasper line, have the same tradition.

Of the early history of Jasper Griffing very little is known. He was born in Wales about 1648, and came to this country when quite young. We have a slight notice of him in Essex Co., Mass., in 1670, when he is said to be twenty-one years of age. We have still another notice in Marblehead, Mass., in 1674. Soon after this date, and about 1675, he came, with a young wife named Hannah, to Southold, L. I., where he spent his subsequent life. The family name of his wife, Hannah, has not been ascertained. The inscription on her tombstone reads; "Here lyeth the body of Hannah Griffing, wife of Jasper Griffing, born at Manchester, New England," [Mass.?] "aged 46 years and eight months, and was the mother of eighteen children, and departed this life in Southold the 20th day of April, 1699." Jasper Griffing died at Southold, aged 70, April 17, 1718.

Of their "eighteen children," some of whom doubtless died in infancy, we have accounts of only four sons, Jasper, John, Edward, Robert, and a daughter, Susanna.

Respecting the orthography of the name there is a decided lack of uniformity. Jasper and his descendants at Southold, and

also the Robert Griffing branch, of Guilford and other places, spell the name with the final "g," *Griffing*. Other branches as uniformly omit the final "g," and spell the name *Griffin*. But all these are, without doubt, descendants of the same ancestor, Jasper Griffing of Southold. For the sake of uniformity the names of all his descendants are given in this volume in *his* orthography, *Griffing*.

## I.

Jasper Griffing, born 1648, married Hannah —, of Manchester, New England, who was born 1653 and died 1699; Jasper died 17 April, 1718.

## CHILDREN:

2. Jasper Griffing,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1675.
3. John Griffing,<sup>3</sup> b. probably a year or two later.
4. Edward Griffing,<sup>3</sup> b. —
5. Susanna Griffing,<sup>3</sup> b. —
6. Robert Griffing,<sup>3</sup> b. 1685.

## 2d GENERATION.

## 2.

Jasper Griffing, Jun., probably eldest son of Jasper Griffing of Southold (1) and Hannah, his wife; married, 29 April, 1696, Ruth Peck, born 19 August, 1676, daughter of Joseph Peck of Lyme, Ct., and Sarah, his wife. In Lyme all the children of Joseph and Sarah Peck were born. [This Joseph Peck was the son of Deacon Wm. Peck of New Haven, who was born in England, 1603.] It is said in "Griffin's Journal," that Jasper Griffing, Jun., purchased a tract of land in Lyme and settled there. By reference to "Southold Index of 1698," by Chas B. Moore, Esq., we find a note of Jasper, at the time of his father's death, 1718, where he is spoken of as a son and heir reciting his father's will, etc., and at the same time disposing of his possessions at Southold to his brother Edward Griffing.

It is also said in the "Journal" that he lived to be more than 90 years old, but the date of his death does not appear.

SECOND GENERATION.

7

CHILDREN :

7. Jasper Griffing, 3d,<sup>s</sup> b. 28 Jany., 1698.
8. Hannah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1700. Nothing further found.
9. Lemuel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —
10. Nathan Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —. Nothing further found.
11. Joseph Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —. Nothing further found.

3.

John Griffing, son of Jasper Griffing of Southold (1) and Hannah, his wife, probably died 1714 or 1715. Dates of birth and marriage not found.

CHILDREN :

12. John Griffing,<sup>s</sup> Jun., b. 1710.
13. Deborah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> } These joined the Church at Acquebogue, 24
14. Phœbe Griffing,<sup>s</sup> } April, 1768. Nothing further.

4.

Edward Griffing, son of Jasper Griffing (1) and Hannah, his wife, married, 1st, Irene —, who died 8 Nov., 1716; 2d, Sarah Meaker, on the 1 Oct., 1717. Nothing further found.

5.

Susanna Griffing, daughter of Jasper Griffing (1) and Hannah, his wife, married 4 Oct., 1704, Joseph Peck, Jun., born 20 March, 1680, son of Joseph and Sarah Peck of Lyme, Ct. Probably the name of the children of this union are recorded in the "History of the Descendants of Wm. Peck of New Haven," by Judge Darius Peck of Hudson, N. Y. None are found in the records of the Griffings. Joseph and Susanna Peck lived at Lyme, Ct.

6.

Robert Griffing, born 1685, son of Jasper Griffing (1) and Hannah, his wife, was born at his father's homestead "at the foot of town harbor lane" leading from the main street to the harbor. He married about 1708 Lydia Kirkland, born 11 Oct., 1685, daughter of Lieut. John Kirkland of Saybrook, Ct., and Lydia

(Pratt) Kirkland, daughter of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, also of Saybrook. It is said of Robt. Griffing that he was "a man of most agreeable conversation and greatly beloved."

Although Robert was the fourth son yet we find him at last in possession of the homestead, and it seemed to come about in this way: As Jasper, Jun., had removed to Lyme, Ct., a deed of sale was executed 1 June, 1718, about two months after his father's death, by which Jasper of Lyme transferred all the real estate he owned to his brother Edward. The same year we find that Edward and Sarah (Meaker) Griffing gave a deed of the homestead and lands he possessed at Southold to his brother Robert. Again referring to "Griffin's Journal:" "Where Edward settled, what family he had, how long he lived, we are not able to say. So Robert settled down on his father's estate and homestead on the pleasant banks of Peconic Bay, at Southold Harbor." Besides cultivating his patrimonial land at Hallock's Neck and the islands near by.

We find incidentally that in 1725 Robert Griffing kept an "Inn," that *dernier resort* of so many of our ancestors who came to *do*, and finding a sterile soil *did* whatever was honest to eke out an independent living. Robert Griffing died at the homestead 28 March, 1729. His wife Lydia made a second marriage with Joseph Conkling of Southold, who died 1740; she died in 1742.

#### CHILDREN:

15. Lydia Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. early part 1709; d. 2 April, 1718.
16. Samuel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 25 Sept., 1710, O. S.
17. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —
18. William Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1715 (about).
19. John Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1717 (about).
20. Robert Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1720 (about).
21. Jasper Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 March, 1722, O. S.

THIRD GENERATION.

9

3d GENERATION.

7.

Jasper Griffing, 3d, born 28 Jany., 1698, son of Jasper Griffing (2) and Ruth (Peck) Griffing, married 7 Jany., 1725, Mary Reed, probably of Lyme. He died 1783, and doubtless lies buried in the burying ground of North Lyme.

CHILDREN:

22. Jasper Griffing, 4th,<sup>4</sup> b. 3 Oct., 1725; d. 10 Dec., 1725.
23. Jasper Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1726.
24. Mary Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1728; d. 2 Sept., 1738.
25. Ruth Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1730; d. 19 Aug., 1738.
26. John Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1733; d. 10 April, 1737.
27. Deborah Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 Feby., 1735; d. 19 Sept., 1738.
28. John Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 16 May, 1737. Nothing more found.
29. Abner Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 March, 1741. Nothing more found.

9.

Lemuel Griffing, born about 1704, son of Jasper Griffing (2) and Ruth (Peck) Griffing, married (date not found) Phoebe Comstock. She is said to have been a "woman of rare grace and artistic taste."

CHILDREN:

30. George Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 July, 1734, at East Haddam, Ct.
31. Lemuel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. —, at East Haddam, Ct.

12.

John Griffing, Jun., born 1710, son of John Griffing (3), an early settler of what is now Riverhead, L. I., married, 13 Feby., 1735, Sarah Paine (probably sister of Alsop Paine), born 1716, and died 12 Sept., 1761. He married as second wife Anna Sweezey, daughter of Richard and Abiah Sweezey of Riverhead.

John Griffing with his family removed during the war of the Revolution to Lyme or Middletown, Ct., it is not known which. He died while in exile, and tradition says at Guilford, Conn., and was buried there. Anna Griffing united with the Church at

Upper Acquebogue 18 Feby., 1767; her husband with same Church 10 April, 1767. She died 3 Jany., 1803.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

32. Prudence Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1735.
33. John Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1737.
34. Sarah Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1739; d. young.
35. Anna Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1741.
36. Sarah Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1744; d. 1761.
37. James Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1746.
38. Mehitable Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1748.
39. Nathaniel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1750.
40. Thankful Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1752.
41. Stephen Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1754.
42. Joseph Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1756.
43. Mary Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1758.
44. Jasper Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1760. Lost at sea; died single.

BY SECOND WIFE :

45. Infant, died without a name.
46. Infant, died without a name.
47. Infant, died without a name.
48. Infant, died without a name.
49. William Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1770.
50. Bartlett Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1773.
51. David Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1775.
52. Anna Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1777.

16.

Samuel Griffing, born 25 Sept., 1710, O. S., son of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, married, 1732, Elizabeth Landon, born 14 June, 1710, O. S., daughter of Nathan Landon of Southold, who came from Herefordshire, England; born 1664; came to America; married; and died at Southold 1718, aged 54 years.

Samuel Griffing was but nineteen years of age when his father died, and we find him soon after this event as eldest son in possession of the homestead, assuming charge of the family and

the guardianship of his youngest brother Jasper, who was at his father's death but seven years old. The mother, Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, married, 1732, a second husband.

Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing was the mother of thirteen children, eleven of whom survived her. The entry in the family Bible, made by her husband at the time of her death, reads thus: "Aug. 19, 1755, departed this life my own wife, Elizabeth." He married as second wife, 25 May, 1756, Martha Vaill, by whom he had four children.

In the large family which Samuel Griffing reared, there was the most marked loyalty to parents, and the most devoted love preserved between the numerous brothers and sisters even to old age. The grandmother of the writer always prefaced everyone of these, to her, precious household names, with "brother," "sister," down to her dying day. The father's was an iron will, as was wont in those Puritan days; but there was perfect love and veneration for him notwithstanding. The step-mother, too, filled in a wonderful way the place of the beloved Elizabeth Landon, and the writer knows, by her own remembrance, that no two sisters ever loved one another more fondly than the step-sisters who both married in Guilford.

In the autumn of 1776, as the British were taking possession of Long Island, many families fled panic-struck at their approach, and left their homesteads to the mercy of the invaders. Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu and Samuel Griffing, whose houses stood not more than thirty rods apart, and who were closely attached by ties of neighborhood and friendship, both left with their immediate families for Connecticut.

By reference to the incidents of Jasper Griffing's life in a succeeding page, it will be seen that he had settled down in the town of Guilford, Ct., some thirty years previous to this; had become a prosperous citizen, owning houses and lands; and more, had just completed the purchase of the Whitfield House, or Stone House as it is called in common parlance to this day, and in this house our exile, with his wife, two daughters and two sons, found a home for a year or more. By this time a farm was



found to his liking and purchased in the town of Branford, but a few miles west of Guilford, to which he soon removed. In 1787 his two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, both married and settled in Guilford. Solomon Stone, a descendant of John Stone from England, marrying Elizabeth, and Medad Stone, a descendant of William Stone (John's brother) from England, marrying Mary.

Samuel Griffing died 1789; Martha (Vaill) Griffing died 1791.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

53. Samuel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 July, 1733.
54. Seth Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1734.
55. Daniel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. May, 1736.
56. Lydia Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1737; d. 1 Oct., 1754.
57. James Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1739.
58. Experience Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1741.
59. Peter Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1742.
60. David Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1743; d. 11 Aug., 1763, at St. Johns, Antigua.
61. Moses Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Sept., 1745.
62. Joshua Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1749; d. 15 Sept., 1771, at Cape May.
63. Aaron Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Feby., 1752; d. 21 Oct., 1754.
64. Infant,<sup>4</sup> b. —; lived but a few days.
65. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Feby., 1755.

BY SECOND WIFE:

66. Mary Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 April, 1758.
67. Parnal Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1759; d. 27 July, 1764.
68. Jared Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 16 June, 1762.
69. Aaron Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 June, 1764.

Samuel Griffing never returned to live in his Long Island home after he went to Connecticut—only returned to see his house a wreck, a "cannon planted in the window," and the like.

17.

Elizabeth Griffing (no date), daughter of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, married (no date) Martin Bates of

Hanover, New Jersey. The time of their deaths not found. Mrs. Bates is said to have died in Morristown, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

70. Abigail Bates,<sup>4</sup> b. 1750.

71. Parnal Bates,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1751.

72. Norton Bates,<sup>4</sup> b. —

It will be seen that in 1794 Parnal Bates married her first cousin, Timothy Griffing of Guilford, Conn. [No. 84]. Of Norton Bates nothing more is known but that he settled in Massachusetts, and was a most excellent man.

## 18.

William Griffing, born about 1715, son of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, losing his father when a lad, left Long Island when young and went, according to "Griffin's Journal," first to New Jersey, afterward to Western Pennsylvania, where he became a clergyman, and where he died. No further account.

## 19.

John Griffing, born about 1717, son of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, went, it is said, to Connecticut, but none of his descendants have as yet been found.

## 20.

Deacon Robert Griffing, born about 1720, son of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, removed when a young man to Guilford, Ct., where he married, 25 Aug., 1744, Rhoda Parmele, daughter of Daniel Parmele and Widow Anna (Ward) Rossiter. She died 11 Oct., 1767. About this time he removed to North Guilford, where, 15 Aug., 1770, he married Sarah Fowler, who died 28 March, 1785. He married as third wife Elizabeth Baldwin.

Deacon Griffing died in North Guilford 6 Dec., 1796. His home while in Guilford was on the north side of Guilford Green, in the so-called "two-chimneyed red house," lately removed.

## CHILDREN :

- 73. Robert Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 July, 1745; d. 18 Nov., 1765.
- 74. Rossiter Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 26 Dec., 1746; m. — Lyons; went South.
- 75. Lydia Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Jany., 1748.
- 76. Rachel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 8 Nov., 1750; m. 18 May, 1772, David Parks, probably of North Guilford.
- 77. Kirkland Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1752.
- 78. Billy Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1755; d. 26 Aug., 1756.
- 79. William Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 June, 1757.
- 80. Marcia Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 July, 1760; m. John Adkins.

## 21.

Jasper Griffing, born 7 March, 1722, O. S., son of Robert Griffing (6) and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing, married, 14 Jany., 1746, Mindwell Stone, born 22 Sept., 1720, daughter of Serjeant Joseph and Mary (Scranton) Stone of Guilford, Ct. Mindwell Griffing died 22 April, 1760. He married second, about 1761, Rachel Lee, born 23 Feby., 1727, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chidsey) Lee. Jasper Griffing died at Guilford 1 Nov., 1800. Rachel Lee, his wife, died 4 March, 1811, aged 84 years.

The early life of Jasper Griffing was an eventful one. As we have seen, his father died when he was a little child; at fifteen or sixteen he seems to have become a sailor, going to the West Indies, &c. When about twenty-three years of age he was impressed into Commodore Warren's fleet, then lying at New York. Tradition hath it that intercession was made by the relatives, to the Commodore for his release, through Samuel Landon, Esq., the brother of Mrs. Samuel Griffing of Southold, and that a promise was made that he should be returned in the pilot-boat from Sandy Hook, a promise that was not kept. But the reader is here referred to notes from the Journal of Rev. Henry Robinson of Guilford, who writes as follows:

"On the 10th Aug., 1837, when I was at the house of Mr. Russell Griffing, in Richmond, Mass., the following story was told me by Mr. G. respecting his father, Capt. Jasper Griffing: In the year

1745, when young Griffing was about 23, he was pressed on board Com. Warren's fleet at New York, together with a number of others. Through the entreaty of friends, Griffing was promised by the Commodore that he should be set ashore at Sandy Hook, but the promise was disregarded. Afterwards, while on the West India Station, he, with two others, deserted, swam ashore in the night, and soon got on board an American vessel. Not long after the English fleet hove in sight, and a boat was sent alongside of the American vessel with an officer, who at once recognized the deserters. They were taken on board the Commodore's ship and condemned to be hung. On the morning of the fatal day, Griffing summoned up courage to write a note to the Commodore to this effect; that if the Commodore had been as good as his word he (Griffing) should not be hung that day. Immediately after they were ordered to be brought forth to execution. Griffing fell on his knees and pleaded for his life. The Commodore asked him what he meant by sending him such a note. He replied that he had written nothing but the truth, that it was promised he should be set ashore or sent back by the pilot-boat to New York. On being asked if he could show proof of this, he referred to an American lieutenant on board, who confirmed the truth of his story. The Commodore then asked him if he would swear—on his knees—to be true to his sovereign, and serve him faithfully in the future in case his life was spared, to which he gladly assented, and was discharged, while the other two were swung from the yard-arm." It is well known that during the war called in America "King George's War"—which took place between 1744 and 1748—Com. Warren, in 1745, received orders from England to co-operate with the land forces from the New England colonies in the attempt to take Louisburg, on the island of Cape Breton. A company of men commanded by Col. Andrew Ward went from Guilford, Ct. Jasper Griffing's brother Robert from Southold was already settled in this place, and he (Robert) requested Col. Ward to look for his brother. Col. Ward made inquiries among the sailors as he met them, found the very man, and devised at once a way of escape for him. After his escape the Colonel had him dressed as

a "countryman soldier, without uniform and with a flapped hat." In this disguise he soon met an officer who, with his glass, was making observations upon the works of the enemy. The officer called upon our friend to steady his glass for him, which he did but without discovery. It was so managed that he was sent to the hospital as a sick soldier, and finally to Boston on the sick list, whence he came to Guilford, and soon marrying Mindwell Stone, settled down and ultimately became one of its wealthiest citizens. On account of his hairbreadth escapes from Commodore Warren's fleet, he was in his lifetime and ever after called "The Commodore."

In an historic letter written by Mr. Jared Griffing in 1839, he says: "My uncle Jasper told me that he sat on the main top-gallant truck of Warren's ship when it entered the harbor of Louisburg under the fire of the French."

[An item of historical interest may be added here, viz.: That Jasper Griffing became, by purchase in 1776, the fifth owner of the "Old Stone House," still standing and in fine condition in Guilford. It was built by the first settlers about 1640; was owned and occupied by Rev. Henry Whitfield of historic memory. Rev. Mr. Whitfield returned to England about 1651, and sold it to Major Robert Thompson of London, in 1659. All the Whitfield land was acknowledged by letters from his brother, Nathaniel Whitfield of London, 20 Sept., 1659. Wyllis Elliott of Guilford bought the house in 1772; Thomas Pyncheon of Guilford in 1772; and Jasper Griffing bought it of him in 1776. From him it descended to his son Judge Nathaniel Griffing; at the death of his widow, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Griffing, in 1865, it came to their only remaining child, Mrs. H. W. Chittenden, and at her death, in 1878, her only child, Mrs. Sarah B. Cone of Stockbridge, Mass., became the possessor of it.]

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

81. Jasper Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 March, 1748, at Guilford.
82. Mindwell Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 Feby., 1750, at Guilford.
83. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 May, 1752, at Guilford.
84. Timothy Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1754.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

17

##### BY SECOND WIFE:

- 85. Joel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 May, 1762.
- 86. Russell Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1764.
- 87. Nathaniel Griffing,<sup>4</sup> b. 26 Jany., 1767.

#### 4th GENERATION.

23.

Jasper Griffing, born 10 Dec., 1726, son of Jasper Griffing, 3d, (7) of Lyme, Ct., and Mary (Reed) Griffing, married, 9 May, 1751, Eunice Rogers of Lyme. This Jasper Griffing died 21 Jany., 1818, aged 91 years. "Eunice Rogers, consort of Jasper Griffing, died 11 Sept., 1794, aged 60 years." Both lie buried at North Lyme.

##### CHILDREN:

- 88. Joshua Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Feby., 1752.
- 89. Jasper Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 28 Feby., 1754; died single, 19 Jany., 1777.
- 90. Joseph Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 Feby., 1756.
- 91. David Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 April, 1758; d. at Newark, N. J., 13 Oct., 1774.
- 92. Nathan Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Aug., 1760; m. Catharine Johnson.
- 93. Mary Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1762.
- 94. Samuel Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 30 Aug., 1764.
- 95. Ruth Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Oct., 1766; m. Daniel Johnson.
- 96. Esther Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Dec., 1768.
- 97. Benjamin Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1774.
- 98. Lucy Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 27 May, 1778.

30.

George Griffing, born 10 July, 1734, son of Lemuel Griffing (9) and Phœbe (Comstock) Griffing, married, 9 March, 1762, Eve Dorr, born 4 March, 1733, daughter of Edmund Dorr. \*

---

\* Edmund Dorr was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 Oct., 1692, settled at Lyme, Ct., and married, 4 Sept., 1719, Mary Griswold, daughter of Matthew and Phœbe (Hyde) Griswold, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde of Norwich, Ct. Edmund Dorr was sixth son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hawley) Dorr of Roxbury. This Edward

"George Griffing was a man of strong mental ability, of rare judgment, and decided character, one who could command his children and his household after him. He endeavored to develop the mental powers of his children by giving them subjects to write upon, and not infrequently required from them poetical effusions. I well remember the dreaded ordeal I sometimes passed in my early childhood in his critical examinations of my progress in my studies." *Sprague's Memoirs of Rev. E. D. Griffing.*

Eve (Dorr) Griffing died 3 April, 1814. George Griffing died 6 Aug., 1814.

#### CHILDREN:

99. Mary Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 June, 1763.
100. Livia Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1764.
101. Josiah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 June, 1766.
102. Phœbe Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 May, 1768.
103. Edward Dorr Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Jany., 1770.
104. Lucy Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 March, 1773.
105. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1775.
106. George Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 Jany., 1778.

#### 31.

Lemuel Griffing, Jun., son of Lemuel Griffing (9) and Phœbe (Comstock) Griffing, married, probably about 1764, Lydia Wiley.

---

Dorr is supposed to be the progenitor of all the Dorr's of New England. He came to this country from the west of England, was born in 1648, and came here about 1670, and settled at Boston. He married his first wife, Elizabeth Hawley, previous to 1680. They removed to Roxbury where she died; he died in 1734. One son, Rev. Joseph Dorr, born 1690, graduated at Harvard 1711, was settled as a minister at Meriden, Ct., in 1716, and died 9 March, 1768. Another son, Edmund, married Mary Griswold as above. Harbottle Dorr, born 11 May, 1696, married Dorothy Weld, and settled at Boston. A daughter Elizabeth, born 1698, married James Scott of Boston. Another daughter, Clemence, born 17 July, 1700, married Edmund Weld of Roxbury. Edmund Dorr and Mary (Griswold) Dorr settled at Lyme, where he carried on the business of clothier or cloth dresser. He was a man of mind and indomitable perseverance. During a persistent ecclesiastical controversy which he and a few other members of the church maintained with Rev. Jonathan Parsons, third minister of Lyme, he obtained the sobriquet of "Servant Dorr," which he retained for life. He died at Lyme, date not ascertained.

**FOURTH GENERATION.**

**19**

The dates of birth and death of Lemuel Griffing not found. It is known that there were seven sons, but of only one, A. W. Griffing, has any record been found.

**CHILDREN:**

- 107. Son.<sup>5</sup>
- 108. Allen W. Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 1767.
- 109. ———<sup>5</sup>
- 110. ———<sup>5</sup>
- 111. ———<sup>5</sup>
- 112. ———<sup>5</sup>
- 113. ———<sup>5</sup>

**32.**

Prudence Griffing, born 1735, eldest child of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing of Riverhead, married William Downs, and settled in Orange County, N. Y.

**CHILDREN:**

- 114. Prudence Downs.<sup>5</sup>
- 115. Hannah Downs.<sup>5</sup>
- 116. William Downs.<sup>5</sup>
- 117. Griffing Downs.<sup>5</sup>

**33.**

John Griffing, 3d, born 1737, eldest son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Deborah Wells, daughter of Samuel Wells of Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y. John Griffing died at Riverhead, N. Y., 17 Jany., 1822.

**CHILDREN:**

- 118. John Griffing, 4th.<sup>5</sup>
- 119. Samuel Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 120. Nancy Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 121. Stephen Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1777.
- 122. Deborah Griffing.<sup>5</sup>

**35.**

Anna Griffing, born 1741, daughter of John Griffing, Jun.,



(12) of Riverhead and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Dr. — Hinchman of New Jersey.

## CHILD :

123. — Hinchman,<sup>s</sup> connected with Great Western Railroad.

37.

James Griffing, born 1746, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married, about 1769, Nancy Overton, born —, daughter of — Overton of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Deborah (Pritain) Overton. Mrs. Griffing is said to have been eminent for her piety. She died 1784. He married as second wife Charity Topping, born 18 April, 1764, who outlived him, and married as second husband Mordecai Homan of Middle Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Mrs. Charity (Topping) Griffing Homan died 21 June, 1838. James Griffing died about 1791.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

- 124. James Griffing, Jun.,<sup>s</sup> b. 1770.
- 125. Anna Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1772.
- 126. Benjamin Pritain Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1774.
- 127. Lydia Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1776; died unmarried.
- 128. Sarah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1778; died unmarried.
- 129. Nathaniel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 March, 1780.
- 130. Jasper Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1782.
- 131. Infant,<sup>s</sup> b. 1784.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE :

132. Topping Griffing,<sup>s</sup> d. at the age of 14 years.

38.

Mehitable Griffing, born 1748, daughter of John Griffing, Jun., (12) of Southold and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Zacheus Wells of Southold, son of Samuel Wells. Zacheus Wells died 10 June, 1768.

## CHILDREN :

- 133. Zacheus Wells, Jun.<sup>s</sup>
- 134. Sally Wells;<sup>s</sup> died young.

## 39.

Nathaniel Griffing, born 1750, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Mary Albertson.

## CHILDREN :

- 135. Nathaniel Griffing, Jun.,<sup>5</sup>
- 136. Polly Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 137. Stephen Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 138. John Griffing,<sup>5</sup> living in 1877 at Acquebogue, over 80.

## 40.

Thankful Griffing, born 1752, daughter of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Peter Vaill of Riverhead, son of Peter and Martha (Terry) Vaill. [This Peter Vaill was the son of Peter Vaill, Senior, who was the son of Jeremiah Vaill, who was the son of Jeremiah Vaill, Jun., who was the son of Jeremiah Vaill, the emigrant.] What we know of this woman leads us to wish we knew more. Tall and graceful in her carriage, kind and loving to her kindred, tender and yet strong minded—as a mother—she reared in widowhood, with but limited means her nine children in honor and respectability.

## CHILDREN :

- 139. Peter Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 140. Silas Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 141. John Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 142. Jasper Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 143. Charles Vaill,<sup>5</sup> b. 1789; d. 1879.
- 144. Gamaliel Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 145. Patty Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 146. Sally Vaill.<sup>5</sup>
- 147. Thankful Vaill.<sup>5</sup>

## 41.

Stephen Griffing, born 1754, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married Betsey Youle, and removed to Staatsburg, N. Y.

Names of children not obtained.

## 42.

Joseph Griffing, born 1756, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married at the age of 24 years Ruth Hart, daughter of Rev. Joshua Hart, a Presbyterian clergyman of Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Not long after his marriage he removed to Guilford, Conn. For a time he was captain of a trading vessel between this latter place and New York. For some years he had charge of the lighthouse on Falkner's Island, in Long Island Sound, about five miles from Guilford. But as remembered by the writer, he lived a quiet life in his advanced years at his very pleasant home on the west side of Guilford Green, a quaint but lovely house, with its tasteful adornments of the olden time. "Aunt Ruth," its mistress, quaint, too, but dignified and ladylike, as became her antecedents. "Uncle Jo" was more than six feet in height, well-proportioned, with the carriage of a prince. One who looked upon the pageant in London, at the coronation of William the Fourth, was asked how he looked. "Like Uncle Jo Griffing," was the quick reply. At the age of about eighty-three he lost his wife; his sons were all dead; his only daughter married and living in another State. He wished to return to the home of his youth. On the 23 April, 1839, he left Guilford and found a quiet resting-place among his kindred near Riverhead. Tender hands ministered to him as he neared the end of life; and while on a round of yearly visits to his relatives he was seized with his last illness at Riverhead in February, 1843. "With an unshaken faith in Gospel truths" he sent loving farewells to distant friends, with the message—"I am going to the Saviour I love."

## CHILDREN:

- 148. John Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 149. Joseph Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 150. Nathaniel Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 151. Hethcote Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 152. Sarah Griffing,<sup>5</sup> m. — Carr of N. J.

## 43.

Mary Griffing, born 1758, daughter of John Griffing, Jun., (12)

and Sarah (Paine) Griffing, married John Terry, probably son of John and Martha (Pctty) Terry.

## CHILDREN:

- 153. Mehitable Terry.<sup>s</sup>
- 154. David Terry.<sup>b</sup>
- 155. Gershom Terry.<sup>b</sup>
- 156. Jesse Terry.<sup>b</sup>
- 157. Jeremiah Terry.<sup>b</sup>

## 49.

William Griffing, born 18 March, 1770, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Anna (Sweezey) Griffing, married Bethia Wells, born 23 Sept., 1772.

The site of what is now known as Griffing's Hotel, Griffing Avenue, Riverhead, seems for many years to have been in his family. Mr. Griffing died 16 Oct., 1848. His wife died Oct. 13, 1849.

## CHILDREN:

- 158. Bethia Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1790.
- 159. Hubbard Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 7 Nov., 1792.
- 160. Ann Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 5 April, 1794, m. — Albertson, of Riverhead.
- 161. Fanny Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1795; d. 6 Sept., 1796.
- 162. Wells Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1799.
- 163. William Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 9 Oct., 1802.
- 164. Fanny Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 1 Feby., 1804.
- 165. Betsey Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1806; m. — Penny.

## 50.

Deacon Bartlett Griffing, born 1773, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Anna (Sweezey) Griffing, married Mehitable Terry, who died 4 March, 1809. He married as second wife Mehitable Howell. This Bartlett Griffing, as well as Wm. Griffing, his elder brother, and other brothers, perhaps, as well as those who were by intermarriage connected with the family, seem to have exerted a strong and permanent influence in raising the village of Riverhead.

to its present flourishing condition. Bartlett Griffing died 26 July, 1855. His wife, Mehitable (Howell) Griffing, died 17 Nov., 1858.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 166. Daniel Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 167. Bartlett Griffing, Jun.<sup>5</sup>
- 168. Amelia Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 169. Mehitable Griffing.<sup>5</sup>

## BY SECOND WIFE:

- 170. Jemima Griffing.<sup>5</sup>

## 51.

David Griffing, born 1775, son of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Anna (Sweezy) Griffing, married Mrs. Bethia (Parshall) King. He died 3 Nov., 1850. His wife died 14 Jany., 1845.

## CHILDREN:

- 171. David Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married in New Jersey.
- 172. Lester Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married in New Jersey.
- 173. Melissa Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married — Homans.
- 174. Elvira Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married Edward Baldwin, Rahway, N. J.
- 175. Parshall Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married — Overton.
- 176. Anna Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married Thomas Morris, Rahway, N. J.
- 177. Huldah Griffing,<sup>5</sup> married Henry Norton, Brookhaven, L. I.

## 52.

Anna Griffing, born 1777, daughter of John Griffing, Jun., (12) and Anna (Sweezy) Griffing, married Wm. Terry.

## CHILD:

- 178. — Terry.<sup>5</sup>

## 53

Capt. Samuel Griffing, born 20 July, 1733, son of Samuel Griffing (16) of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing, married, 20 Nov., 1762, Bethia Horton, probably

daughter of Jonathan Horton, Jun., and great-granddaughter of Barnabas Horton, one of the earliest settlers of Southold.

Samuel Griffing was captain of a merchantman, and died at Martinico, West Indies, date of death not found. He left no children.

## 54.

Capt. Seth Griffing, born 12 Oct., 1734, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing, married, 10 Jany., 1764, Anna Peck, probably descendant of Deac. Wm. Peck of New Haven, Ct. "Seth Griffing was for many years captain of different fine vessels in the merchant service to the West Indies, and died on a return passage to New York, 9 April, 1788, aged 54 years."

## CHILDREN:

- 179. John Stuart Griffing,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Southold 16 Feby., 1772; d. early.
- 180. John Griffing,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Southold 27 Aug., 1776.
- 181. Ruhama Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 1778.
- 182. Polly Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 1780.
- 183. Wm. Hubbard Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Oct., 1782, at Killingworth, Ct.
- 184. Joseph Griffing,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Southold 19 June, 1786.

## 55.

Capt. Daniel Griffing, born 12 May, 1736, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing, was at the early age of twenty in the French war. In 1759 he became a lieutenant in Capt. Barnabas Tuthill's company of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; in 1760 a captain of 36 men; in 1762 a captain of a full company.

He married, 1758, Martha, (called Patty) Case, born 13 June, 1737, of the old Case family of Southold. Soon after the battle of Lexington we find Daniel Griffing in the Continental army, a commissioned captain of a company numbering 76 men or more. From his "Orderly Book," now lying by the writer, it is found that an account was opened with them as early as August, 1775,

and perhaps earlier. We find him indebted to his father—Samuel Griffing—for twenty-eight stands of arms; an entry made in the book, dated 9 July, 1776, speaks of a payment made to his father of £47 5s., etc., for said arms; and again, 11 July, 1776, another of £12, used probably in the service. In the "Orderly Book" above we find him mentioned, under date of 25 Aug., 1776, as Capt. Daniel Griffing, of 2d Regt., New York forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton (afterward Gen. Clinton), the father of De Witt Clinton. In the Fall of 1775 he was at Ticonderoga, Albany, etc. On one page is to be seen a receipt of full payment to his men, including billet, blanket, and other moneys, up to 1 Aug., 1776, every man signing the receipt with his own hand. Seventy-six signatures, some of the names most strangely written, and as strangely spelt. The last entry in the book is dated Fort Montgomery, 1 Jany., 1777, and is a payment acknowledged by Joseph Conkling. About this time Capt. Griffing seems to have left the army. Falling back upon tradition, he is said to have sailed in the "Randolph"—a privateer fitted out at one of our ports—accompanied by his brother-in-law, Capt. Augustus Peck, who, by this time, with his family was settled at Killingworth, Conn. It is said they were very successful in obtaining prizes, and stored what they obtained at New London, Ct. But, alas for them! their riches disappeared on that day when the plundering expedition, under Benedict Arnold, set on fire and burned New London, 6 Sept., 1781. Just about this time we find Capt. Griffing making a new home for his family on one of the several hills near Saybrook, Ct., accompanied by a Mr. L'Hommedieu (perhaps a brother or nephew of the Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu, who had made himself so efficient a helper in the provincial cause on Long Island and in the Councils of New York). He was the boy friend and schoolmate of the subject of this paper, and through him Capt. Griffing probably received his commission in the army. As far as is now ascertained, Captain Griffing received next to no consideration from the Government in after years, and now, at fifty years of age, he was left penniless. He left his home on the hill and retired to the seashore. The name given to the spot

was "Waterside," and there, as a recluse, he spent the remainder of his days; as one who as a boy knew him now says, "A man of great ability in a constrained place." His bearing was such that it is said the young looked upon him with great awe. The death of this old revolutionary officer took place 22 June, 1822, in his eighty-seventh year. Martha, his wife, died soon after in the same year.

## CHILDREN:

185. Lydia Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 19 Aug. 1759, at Southold.
186. Sarah Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1760, at Southold.
187. David Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1763, and bap. 5 Feby., 1764, at Southold.
188. Daniel Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 5 Feby., 1766, and bap. 13 April, 1766, at Southold.
189. Martha Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 8 July, 1768, and bap. 14 Aug., 1768, at Southold, and died 13 Sept., 1775, at Guilford, Ct.
190. Micajah Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 1 Jany., 1771, and bapt. 24 March, 1771, at Southold.
191. Robert Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1773, and bapt. 3 Oct., 1773, at Southold.
192. Parnel Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. 6 Nov., 1776, at Saybrook, Ct.
193. Samuel Griffing,<sup>b</sup> b. Sept., 1779, at Saybrook, Ct.; d. 16 Feby., 1783, at Saybrook.

## 57.

James Griffing, born 14 October, 1739, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing of Southold, married, 1764, Deziah Terry, born February, 1746, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Tuthill) Terry of Oysterponds, now Orient, Suffolk Co., New York. He held a commission in the war of the Revolution for about two years, then retired to Southold, and for a time, at the request of Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu, occupied his deserted mansion, taking the charge of his place and that of his father (Samuel Griffing) near by, who had left his homestead and gone to Connecticut with a portion of his family. As the British were quartered in his vicinity, he suffered untold indignities from them, as



well as from the violent tories in the same neighborhood. His life was frequently in danger, and often he would be obliged to leave his family for days together, and hide himself from his enemies as best he might. Many of his escapes from the British were almost miraculous, so much so that his wife, who was eminently pious, would say: "They that be for us are more than they that be against us." On the occasion of Mrs. Griffing's death, her son, Augustus Griffing, made an entry in his "Journal" (p. 99) full of words of affection for her as daughter, wife, mother, and neighbor; and about the same time Wm. L. Hudson, Esq., Capt. in U. S. Navy, in one of the New York papers paid a beautiful tribute to her memory [see Journal, p. 100]. She died 14 November, 1814. James Griffing died 10 December, 1824.

## CHILDREN:

194. James Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1 Jany., 1765.
195. Augustus Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 2 Feby., 1767.
196. Deziah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov., 1768; d. single, 11 Dec., 1794.
197. Elisha Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 2 Dec., 1770.
198. Lucinda Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 31 March, 1773.
199. Moses Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 March, 1775; d. single, 1796.
200. Parnal Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Sept., 1777; d. April, 1791.
201. Peter Warren Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 April, 1780.
202. Samuel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. April, 1782, d. 1784.
203. Lucretia Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. April, 1784.
204. Samuel Caddle Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Jany., 1787.
205. Austin Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. April, 1789; d. 1791.

## 58.

Experience Griffing, born 1741, daughter of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing of Southold, married, 2 Sept., 1764, Capt. Augustus Peck of Southold. This family removed to Killingworth (now Clinton), Ct. Their records have not been procured.

Capt. Peck died about 1790; Mrs. Peck about 1796.

## CHILDREN :

206. John Peck.<sup>5</sup>207. Augustus Peck.<sup>5</sup>

## 59.

Capt. Peter Griffing, born 2 Sept., 1742, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing, married, —, Patience Tabor, daughter of Amon and Mary Tabor of Oysterponds, now Orient, N. Y. "He owned and was the captain of a sailing vessel before the Revolutionary war, from which he realized a good support ; trading probably from port to port on the island and with Connecticut." But after the war commenced great risks were incurred, and his position was a dangerous one. His escapes from the British cruisers, says a relative, were perfectly wonderful ; and, what is more, we cannot but think, on reading of his adventures on the sea and on the shore, that he greatly enjoyed these escapades with the enemy. His old King's arm was as trusty a helper to him as was his "long rifle" to Leather Stocking.

He was one of the most noted marksmen of his day as well as a man of remarkable bravery. A younger brother of his (Jared) leaves this on record : "My brother Peter never found a man during the war that could excel him in close shooting." March 28, 1777, his vessel, "The Polly," was captured by the English sloop-of-war "Swan," Capt. Ayscough, commander. But our brave friend and true patriot was not idle. We will here quote from "Hinman's Collection of Public Records of Connecticut : " "2 Sept., 1777. A commission was given by the Governor to Peter Griffing as a captain of a company of rangers to guard the seacoast, sound, and islands on the coast of this State, to make prisoners of such as he should take in arms against the State. Instructions were given said Griffing," etc. His young brother Jared (before mentioned) says of him after this appointment : "I was with him in action, and it was observed when he fired one of the enemy was sure to fall. We were volunteers at New Haven when the British took and burned the city, 5 July, 1779. We

took six grenadiers and eleven stands of arms, and drove them off the ground until they were re-enforced, when we in turn retreated. My poor brother Peter fell into the hands of the enemy, and was put on board the prison-ship 'Jersey,' near New York City, where he died in 1781 or 1782. The enemy so well understood his ability in the use of fire-arms, that they would not exchange him for any one of equal rank as prisoner." After his death his widow made a second marriage with Judge — Wells of Stonington, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- 208. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1764; m. Rev. Amos Wells, son of Judge Wells.
- 209. Mary Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1766; m. Capt. Gardiner, and died 1814.
- 210. Samuel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1768; d. 1775.
- 211. Peter Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1770.
- 212. Joshua Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1772.
- 213. Patience Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1774.
- 214. Amon Tabor Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1776.

## 61.

Moses Griffing, born 6 Sept., 1745, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing, like several of his elder brothers, early became a sailor, and ere he was twenty-five years of age we find him commanding a ship and trading with the West Indies. Two of his brothers had already found early graves in those islands, one in Martinico, one in Antigua. Capt. Griffing, about 1769 or 1770, had occasion to visit the New Jersey coast in the way of his business. At Beesley's Point, Cape May Co., he became acquainted with the Stillwell family, and with Miss Sarah Stillwell, who was to become his faithful and, as we shall see, heroic wife. She was born 13 Nov., 1753. Her father was Nicholas Stillwell, son of John Stillwell of Town Bank, a place not far distant. Nicholas Stillwell was a member of the Legislature of the Colony from 1769 to 1771. He purchased, in 1748, the plantation at Beesley's Point. After his death it fell to his son, Capt.

Nicholas Stillwell, who was afterward an efficient officer of the Revolution. Capt. Griffing was married to Sarah Stillwell about 1770. Her mother was Ruhamah (Hand) Stillwell. The Hands were among the earliest settlers of Cape May County. After marriage the home of this pair was for a little time in New Jersey; but ere long they removed to Philadelphia, Penn. From that place Capt. Griffing continued for many years to make voyages to distant ports. A Bible, containing much family record written by his own hand, is still preserved with great care by his granddaughter, Mrs. John W. Gandy of Cape May Court House. This Bible was his companion in his many voyages, and it is said by one of his descendants that more than forty times did he read it through. That he had an adventurous life we may rest assured, and on one occasion he was taken prisoner by the English and placed on the "infamous and murderous Jersey prison-ship," where the dying, the dead, and the famished were promiscuously huddled together. In connection with Capt. Griffing's imprisonment, we quote what follows from the "Early History of Cape May," by Dr. Maurice Beesley. He says: "The young Mrs. Griffing, actuated by a heroism which woman's love alone can inspire, bravely made her way through a most dangerous country swarming with enemies, romantically resolved to see and rescue her husband, or die in the attempt. The devoted wife called at the camp of Washington by the way, who gave her in charge an English captain to exchange. She reached New York in safety, and finally persuaded Sir Henry Clinton to release her husband. The exchange was made after a long and painful suspense, and the heroic wife enjoyed the happiness she deserved." Capt. Moses Griffing died in Philadelphia 7 July, 1802. Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing died in Philadelphia 13 May, 1804. Record below from the old Bible.

## CHILDREN:

- 215. Experience Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Jan'y, 1771.
- 216. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. Thursday, 9 April, 1772.
- 217. Roxana Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. Friday, 11 March, 1774.
- 218. Moses Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. Sunday, 11 Feby., 1776.
- 219. Angelina Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Feby., 1778.

220. Rebekah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. Saturday, 29 Oct., 1779; died young.  
221. Joseph Carson Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. Saturday, 1 Dec., 1781.  
222. Samuel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. Saturday, 10 April, 1784.

## 65.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 17 February, 1755, was the third daughter and thirteenth child of Samuel Griffing (16) and Elizabeth (Landon) Griffing. When but five months old she lost her mother; her brothers were, some of them, at the time of her birth, stalwart men; and when at home tenderly did they care for this little one; and her love to them was ever of the most devoted kind. When she had reached the age of twenty years the war of the Revolution commenced. Many were the portents of evil to the patriotic citizens of Long Island. The battle near Brooklyn, on the 27 August, 1776, was disastrous to the Americans. But a short time elapsed ere the island was in full possession of the British. Her father had doubtless signed the paper with more than two hundred to support Congress. He had lent money with which to furnish stands of arms. He had a son already commissioned as captain of a company mostly composed of Suffolk Co. men; and, as a matter of safety, he must leave the island with his then small family for the safer shores of Connecticut. To leave her pleasant home on the banks of Peconic Bay, her much-loved garden-plot, all familiar surroundings, was hard for our grandmother. She lived over much of this time in her after life; hence there was an historic glow in the recital of bygone days which was wonderfully interesting to the young of her own family group. The father removed his family to Guilford in the fall of 1776. After a time he purchased and made a new home in Branford, and here she married, 5 August, 1787, Solomon Stone, born 23 October, 1740, son of Caleb and Rebecca (Evarts) Stone of Guilford. [Solomon Stone was son of Caleb Stone, Jun., b. 7 May, 1714, the son of Caleb Stone, Sen., b. 10 Nov., 1685, son of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone, b. 2 Feby, 1648, son of John Stone, from England. All of Guilford, Ct.] In this new home at Guilford she

filled a large place; she brought up orphans, visited the sick and afflicted, fed the hungry, and ministered in all pleasant ways to the comfort of the townspeople, and was proverbially known as the good "Aunt Betsey." Solomon Stone, her husband, died 13 July, 1814. She lived to a good old age, dying in the same house to which she came as a bride in 1787. Her death took place 15 May, 1838.

## CHILDREN:

- 223. Bela Stone,<sup>s</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1788.
- 224. Amanda Stone,<sup>s</sup> b. 29 Aug., 179— (record torn), d. infant.
- 225. Joel Stone,<sup>s</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1798, d. infant.

## 66.

Mary Griffing, born 20 April, 1758, was eldest child by second wife, Martha Vaill, of Samuel Griffing (16). With her father, mother, elder sister Elizabeth, and two younger brothers, she came to Connecticut in 1776. She was married 25 March, 1787, to Medad Stone of Guilford. [This Medad Stone was son of Dan'l Stone, son of Wm. Stone, 3d, son of Wm. Stone, Jun., son of Wm. Stone from England, who with his brother John were among the earliest settlers of Guilford, and were both signers with others of the so-called "Plantation Covenant."] Medad Stone was a man of prominence in the town, and a man of wealth. He died 17 Feby., 1815. His wife was of commanding appearance, and of great executive ability. She died 31 Dec., 1826.

## CHILDREN:

- 226. Sally Johnson Stone,<sup>s</sup> b. 30 Oct., 1789.
- 227. Mary Stone,<sup>s</sup> b. (no record); d. young.

## 68.

Jared Griffing, born 16 June, 1762, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Martha (Vaill) Griffing, married ——— and died at Southold, May, 1844. It is to be regretted that the records of this son are very desultory, and yet the present writer has been indebted to old letters of his giving interesting reminiscences, coming to her hand in a most providential way. Of him-

self he says, in a letter dated June, 1839: "When young I went to sea, became a captain; afterward removed to the Mohawk country, near Utica, N. Y., where I held the office of Justice of the Peace 14 years, during which time I acquired a handsome property; but after a series of misfortunes my property was much reduced, and I removed to Southold, L. I., where I would be glad to see my friends and relatives. My trust is strong in the living God." He then gives the names of his living children, something as follows:

- 228. John Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 229. Edward Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 230. Mary Griffing;<sup>5</sup> m. Ezekiel Aldridge, of Upper Acquabogue.
- 231. Sally Griffing.<sup>5</sup>
- 232. Maria Griffing;<sup>5</sup> m. Rev. Jesse Hunt, a Methodist minister.

## 69.

Aaron Griffing, born 10 June, 1764, son of Samuel Griffing (16) and Martha (Vaill) Griffing, at about 13 years of age removed from L. I. with his parents. He was reared at Branford, and there he married Elizabeth—called Betty—Palmer, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Harrison) Palmer. The old family Bible met with an untimely fate, therefore no date of marriage. Betty Griffing died 1 March, 1838. Aaron Griffing died 21 Feby., 1842.

## CHILDREN:

- 233. Nancy Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 1785.
- 234. Jared Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 1787.
- 235. Samuel Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 July, 1790.
- 236. Betsey Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1792.
- 237. Harry Griffing,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 May, 1796.

## 70.

Abigail Bates, born 1750, daughter of Martin Bates and Elizabeth (Griffing) Bates (17), married, 28 July, 1777, as his 3d wife, Col. Adonijah Strong, a lawyer of Salisbury, Conn., a colonel

of militia for a short time during the war, and afterwards a commissary general. Col. Strong was born at Coventry, Conn., and was the son of Noah and Lydia (Dart) Strong, and grandson of Preserved and Tabitha (Lee) Strong. Col. Strong died in Salisbury, 12 Feby., 1813. Mrs. Abigail Strong died 15 March, 1834, aged 84 years.

## CHILDREN:

- 238. Judge Martin Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 Dec., 1778; d. 28 Feby., 1838.
- 239. John Bates Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 Oct., 1780; d. 23 Oct., 1825.
- 240. Rev. Wm. Lighthouse Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1782; d. 31 Aug., 1859.
- 241. Rev. Henry Pierce Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1785; d. 28 Aug., 1835.
- 242. Mary Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1787; m. Rev Jonathan Lee; d. 24 Dec., 1863.
- 243. Sarah Pardee Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 March, 1791; m. Jacob Chamberlain; d. 12 Feby., 1824.
- 244. Betsey Strong,<sup>s</sup> b. 30 Dec., 1794; m. Simeon Lyman; d. 28 Nov., 1843.

As the reader will easily call to mind the children of those named above, especially the children of Rev. Wm. L. Strong, as Chief Justice Wm. Strong, of Penn.; Rev. Edward Strong, of Roxbury, Mass.; of Mrs. Darling; of Mrs. Gaston, etc., and more especially as the record is continued in full in the "History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.," we will continue it no farther.

## 71.

Parnal Bates, born 2 Sept., 1751, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Griffing) Bates (17), married, 1794, Timothy Griffing. See No. 84.

## 75.

Lydia Griffing, born 6 Jany., 1748, daughter of Deacon Robert Griffing (20) of Guilford, and Rhoda (Parmele) Griffing, married 12 Jany., 1769, Beriah Cruttenden, born 17 Sept., 1741,



son of Josiah Cruttenden of Guilford, and Hester (Munger) Cruttenden. He died in Guilford, Nov., 1785. Lydia married 2d — Meer. She died 9 Aug., 1834, at Albany.

CHILDREN BORN AT GUILFORD:

- 245. Lucia Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1769.
- 246. Leverett Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. 20 Feby., 1772.
- 247. Warren Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. 25 June, 1775.
- 248. Wealthy Ann Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. (no date sent); m. Sykes.
- 249. Charlotte Maria Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. (no date sent); m. Munger.

77.

Kirkland Griffing, born 23 Oct., 1752, son of Deacon Robert Griffing (20) and Rhoda (Parmele) Griffing, went early to sea and had an adventurous career, which is only known by tradition and portions of old letters which we quote. As he finally settled at or near Utica, N. Y., it is to be supposed that he may have descendants in that part of the country, but as yet no clue to such has been found. Extract from a letter written by Jared Griffing, Esq., to his kinsman of the Willetts family in New Jersey, dated "Southold, L. I., June, 1839."—"My uncle Robert Griffing lived and died in Guilford, Conn. He had two sons and three daughters." [On the Guilford record are the names of five sons, viz.: 1st, Robert, b. 1745, d. 1765; 2d, Rossiter, b. 1746, d. unknown, said to have married a Miss Lyons and gone South; 5th, Kirkland, b. 1752; 6th, Billy, b. 1755, d. 1756; 7th, William, b. 1757. Of the three daughters we can give the descendants of but one, Lydia, No. 75.—C. J. S.] "His sons Kirkland and Preston" [prob. William, then 22 yrs. old.—C. J. S.] "were taken prisoners in the Revolutionary war. They were officers on board a privateer from Providence, R. I., and were captured by the British man-of-war 'Nonesuch,' of 64 guns, commanded by Capt. Sam'l Griffing, who, they said, resembled our family. They were taken to England and imprisoned in the Mill Prison two years and ten months. While in prison as rebels they wrote to Sir John Griffing, who resided in Yorkshire, Sir John came to see them in a coach and six horses. He recognized them as a branch of his family, and told them that if

they were imprisoned for debt he would be glad to release them, but as they were prisoners of war, and he belonged to the king's party, he could not interfere in their behalf. He gave them ten guineas, and told them if they wanted any more to write to him again. They kept a school while on parole afterwards, and the Methodists showed them great kindness, and they lived quite comfortably until released, and then they returned to New England." [This from the letter of my great-uncle Jared Griffing—a man of great veracity—for many years a resident of Herkimer Co., N. Y., afterwards, in his old age, at Southold, L. I.—C. J. S.] A quotation will now be made from the "Journal" of Augustus Griffin. He says: "The sons of Robert Griffing, Jun., were Rossiter, Kirkland, and William. Kirkland was roving; made several voyages to sea. He was with Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard" in her masterly and bloody engagement in which he captured two English frigates, the 'Serapis' and another, Sept. 23, 1779. After the war of the Revolution, he settled in Clinton Co., N. Y., where, much respected, he lived to an advanced life."

## 81.

Capt. Jasper Griffing, b. 29 March, 1748, son of Jasper Griffing (21) of Guilford, and Mindwell (Stone) Griffing, married, — Jemima Vaill of Guilford. Mrs. Griffing died at Richmond, Mass., 18 May, 1807, aged 56 yrs. Capt. Jasper died at Guilford, 20 Sept., 1807.

## CHILDREN:

- 250. Samuel Griffing<sup>b</sup> became a sea-captain, and died about 1801.
- 251. John Griffing<sup>b</sup> became a Methodist clergyman.
- 252. Osman Griffing<sup>b</sup> married in Quebec.
- 253. Julia Griffing<sup>b</sup> married John Colt of Pittsfield.
- 254. Clarissa Griffing<sup>b</sup>
- 255. Henry Griffing<sup>b</sup> married at Richmond, Mass.

## 82.

Mindwell Griffing, born 19 Feby., 1750, daughter of Jasper

Griffing (21) and Mindwell (Stone) Griffing, married, 6 Aug., 1768, Obadiah Spencer, born 16 Oct., 1745, son of Stephen and Obedience (Bradley) Spencer of Guilford. Obadiah Spencer died 22 Feby., 1789; Mrs. Spencer died 23 Dec., 1811.

## CHILDREN:

- 256. Mindwell Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1769.
- 257. Augustus Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 2 July, 1771; d. 17 Oct., 1772.
- 258. Parnal Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 9 June, 1773.
- 259. Obadiah Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 8 May, 1775; d. s. 22 March, 1851.
- 260. Clarissa Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 July, 1777; m. Fred. Evarts, New York City.
- 261. Augustus Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1779, settled in New York.
- 262. Jasper Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1781.
- 263. Harry Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 Feby., 1784; d. s. in West Indies, Sept., 1811.
- 264. John Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 July, 1786.
- 265. Bela Spencer,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 July, 1789.

## 83.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 19 May, 1752, daughter of Jasper Griffing-(21) and Mindwell (Stone) Griffing, married at Guilford, 1 April, 1773, John Grumbley. Mrs. Grumbley died 13 March, 1840.

## CHILDREN:

- 266. Nancy Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 March, 1775.
- 267. Samuel Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1776.
- 268. Rachel Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 24 June, 1781.
- 269. Parnal Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 March, 1784; d. s. 27 Dec., 1817.
- 270. Sylvester Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 April, 1786; d. 26 Oct., 1820.
- 271. Betsey Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 April, 1790. One of the earliest and most devoted S. S. teachers of the Cong. Church in Guilford; d. 18 Aug., 1847.
- 272. Rebekah Grumbley,<sup>s</sup> b. 27 Aug., 1796.

## 84.

Timothy Griffing, born 1 Dec., 1754, son of Jasper Griffing

(21) and Mindwell (Stone) Griffing, married, 21 Jany., 1776, Thankful Chittenden, born about 1756, daughter of Wm. Chittenden of Guilford, and Sarah (Stevens) Chittenden. She died at Guilford 3 Nov., 1793, and he married, 23 Oct., 1794, as second wife, Parnal Bates, his first cousin. See No. 71. Timothy Griffing removed with his family to Richmond, Mass, about 1795. His nine children by first wife were all born at Guilford. Parnal Griffing died at Richmond 7 Nov., 1815. Timothy Griffing died there 11 Sept., 1820.

## CHILDREN:

- 273. Wm. Chittenden Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Dec., 1776.
- 274. Timothy Griffing, Jun.,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 June, 1778.
- 275. Luther Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 April, 1780; d. s. 10 Feby., 1861, at Richmond.
- 276. Martin Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 28 Jany., 1782.
- 277. Mindwell Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1783; d. s. 16 May, 1804.
- 278. Dr. Frederic Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 8 March, 1786; d. s. 28 May, 1813.
- 279. Calvin Chittenden Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 25 July, 1788; d. 4 Feby., 1792.
- 280. Harvey Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1790.
- 281. Calvin Chittenden Griffing, b. 26 Oct., 1792; d. s. 23 July, 1816.

## 85.

Capt. Joel Griffing, born 10 May, 1762, son of Jasper Griffing (21) and Rachel (Lee) Griffing, married first Sarah Fairchild, born 30 Jany., 1764, daughter of Lewis Fairchild of Guilford, and Betsey (Waterhouse) Fairchild. She died 23 May, 1811, and Capt. Griffing married as second wife Mary Starr, born 11 Sept., 1775, daughter of John and Mary (Parmele) Starr of Guilford. Capt. Griffing was a successful merchant and noted citizen of his native town. He died 8 May, 1826; Mary (Starr) Griffing died 3 April, 1858, aged 83.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 282. Nerestan Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 19 June, 1786.
- 283. Joel Lewis Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1788.

- 284. Sally Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 30 May, 1791; d. s. 27 April, 1809.
- 285. Infant,<sup>s</sup> d. early.
- 286. Lydia Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 9 Jany., 1795.
- 287. Harvey Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 Dec., 1797.
- 288. Charlotte Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 28 Jany., 1800.
- 289. Clarissa Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 Sept., 1802; d. 2 June, 1809.

## BY SECOND WIFE:

- 290. Jasper Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1812.
- 291. John Starr Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1815.
- 292. Mary Ann Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 27 Jany., 1819; d. 15 June, 1828.

## 86.

Russell Griffing, born 1 Nov., 1764, son of Jasper Griffing (21) and Rachel (Lee) Griffing, married at Guilford, 21 Aug., 1785, Hannah Hull, born 1766, daughter of Capt. David Hull of Guilford, and Mary (Davis) Hull. Russell Griffing soon removed to Richmond, Mass., and there lived and reared his numerous family, which seems to have been a very united one, with strong-minded sons and daughters, and sufficient means to be very independent in their mode of living. Almost all have passed away, as will be seen below, and the record has come to us somewhat imperfect. Russell Griffing died 9 Aug., 1840. His wife died 7 Dec., 1859.

## CHILDREN:

- 293. Richard Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 27 April, 1863.
- 294. Rachel Lee Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 10 June, 1873.
- 295. Hull Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 1789; d. — Feby., 1876.
- 296. Harriett Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 14 April, 1851.
- 297. Russell Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 27 Sept., 1877.
- 298. Hannah Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 10 Jany., 1880.
- 299. Ebenezer L. Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 May, 1799; d. 19 April, 1853.
- 300. George Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 18 May, 1877.
- 301. Frances Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. s. 17 April, 1873.
- 302. Samuel Star Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. 30 Oct., 1843.
- 303. Catharine Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. —.

## 87.

Hon. Nathaniel Griffing, born 26 Jany., 1767, son of Jasper Griffing (21) and Rachel (Lee) Griffing, graduated at Yale College in 1786; married, 3 Nov., 1787, Sarah Brown, born 3 June, 1767, daughter of Samuel Brown of Guilford, Ct., and Hannah (Landon) Brown.\*

---

[\*NOTE 1.—Mrs. Griffing was descended from Nathan Landon and Barnabas Horton, two early settlers of Southold, L. I. Nathan Landon, the ancestor of the Southold Landons, came from Herefordshire, Wales, and died 1718, aged 54 years. His wife was Hannah —, who died 26 Feby., 1701 or 1710. His eldest son was Nathan, Jun., born 1696; died 28 Sept., 1750. The Salmon Record states that he married Prudence Osman, though Chas. B. Moore, in his "Index of 1698," says Patience Osborn. The next son (and he is more particularly connected with the Griffing family) was Samuel Landon, born 20 May, 1699. He married Bethia Tuthill, born 1703; died 30 Aug., 1761. She was the daughter of Henry Tuthill (Justice) and Bethia (Horton) Tuthill. She was the daughter of Capt. Jonathan Horton and Bethia (Wells) Horton. She was the daughter of Wm. Wells, Esq., one of the thirteen original settlers of Southold. The children of Samuel Landon, Esq., were:

Henry, b. 1721; d. 1735.

Hannah (Mrs. Brown), b. 1724; d. 25 Sept., 1812.

Daughter, b. and d. Oct., 1726.

Samuel, b. 1727; d. 1797.

Bethia, b. 1730.

Parnal, b. 1732; d. 1751.

Nathaniel, b. 1734.

Jared, b. 1740.

David, }  
Jonathan, } twins, b. 1743.

David was the grandfather of Judge E. R. Landon of Guilford, Charles Landon and Thomas Landon of N. Y. City, Mrs. Judge Ingraham, Mrs. Gustavus Hopkins, and Mrs. Oliver Fowler.]

[NOTE 2.—Barnabas Horton, born at Mousely, Leicestershire, Eng., 1600; died 13 July, 1680, at Southold, L. I.; married Mary —, who survived him and was living in 1686. His youngest son, Capt. Jonathan Horton, born 1648, the first captain of cavalry in Suffolk Co., L. I., married Bethia Wells, daughter of William Wells, Esq., a man of note among the thirteen original settlers of Southold—a lawyer by profession. This William Wells was born in England 1618 (supposed to have been a son or connection of Rev. Wm. Wells, dean of Norwich, Eng.); died 13 Nov., 1671, aged 63. He married Mary —, a remarkable woman, she being the mother of Bethia Wells above. Bethia Horton, daughter of Jonathan and Bethia (Wells) Horton, married Henry Tuthill before 1698. This Henry Tuthill, Justice, was born 1665 and died 1750, the son of John Tuthill, born in England 16 July, 1635; died at Southold 12 Oct., 1717.]

Judge Griffing was for many years a prosperous merchant in his native town. For nearly ten years he held the office of Judge of the Court for New Haven County, and represented the town of Guilford in the Legislature of Connecticut thirty-five times; from 1819 to 1833 he was chosen each successive year. He was stricken with apoplexy while visiting at the house of Rev. E. P. Rogers of Northampton, Mass., and in three hours passed away, on the 17 Sept., 1845, aged 78 years. His widow survived him twenty years. As we are indebted to her for much that we know of the Griffings, therefore it is fitting that she herself should have no brief place in these annals. We are made free to draw from the "Address" made at her funeral by one of her most highly esteemed and trusted friends, Rev. Henry Robinson, late of Guilford, Ct. He says: "For the station she was called to fill she was admirably fitted. She had been religiously educated, and had also enjoyed great advantages for the cultivation of her mind, and was richly gifted with that native good sense, that quick perception of what is fitting and proper, that enabled her to act discreetly under all circumstances. The long life of Mrs. Griffing furnished her uncommon opportunities for acquiring a knowledge of the most important events in the history of her country. When Gen. Lafayette in 1778 passed through Guilford on his way to Rhode Island, he and his suite were entertained at the house of Mrs. Griffing's father, Esquire Samuel Brown. Though she was then but eleven years old the visit of the French General made an indelible impression upon her memory. The minutest circumstances connected with it were related by her to the writer within a few years of her death. Of the unwritten history of her time few have gained so extensive a knowledge. She was thoroughly acquainted with the history of her native town and of those who resided in it. Her memory continued unimpaired down to a late period in life, and she could draw at will from the ample store of knowledge for the instruction and entertainment of her friends, who hung upon her lips, delighted to find that the 'multitude of years could teach wisdom' and contribute so largely to their rational enjoyment. Mrs. Griffing was truly

an exemplary Christian; but she was more, for her piety was active and led her to use her abundant means in doing good to others. She entered heartily into the benevolent enterprises of her day, and the Bible, tract, and missionary societies had a firm friend in her. But while promoting the welfare of those far removed from her, our venerable friend did not neglect those of her own neighborhood. When far advanced in life she formed a plan to establish a seminary in her own town, where the young of both sexes might acquire an education fitting them for the duties and responsibilities of life. She lived to see this noble purpose carried into execution; to see a large and beautiful stone edifice erected amid pleasant grounds, and the seminary, under the name of the 'Guilford Institute,' put into successful operation. Some of those who were fitted for college at this school during its first years have made themselves a power in the army, in the pulpit, and through the press. As Mrs. Griffing lived to a very great age, so was she called to pay the inevitable tax on so long a life in being bereft of almost all her near relatives. Her husband died twenty years before her. Of her eight children, four were taken from her in childhood; two were removed in their youth; and one, a son on whom she leaned, sickened and died in the midst of a very active life. Only a daughter, Mrs. H. W. Chittenden, survives her. Mrs. Griffing died 1 June, 1865, within two days of the completion of her ninety-eighth year."

## CHILDREN:

- 304. Mary Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 April, 1793; d. 26 Sept., 1794.
- 305. Roger Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 24 March, 1796; d. s. 17 Nov., 1822,  
at Havana, Cuba.
- 306. Frederic Redfield Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1798.
- 307. Mary Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Feby., 1801.
- 308. William Brown Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1803; d. 25 Aug., 1820.
- 309. Nancy Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 March, 1806; d. 20 April, 1807.
- 310. Samuel Nathaniel Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 24 Dec., 1808; d. 2 Oct.,  
1810.
- 311. Infant son,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 Jany., 1813; d. 14 Jany., 1813.



## 5th GENERATION.

## 88.

Joshua Griffing, b. 25 Feby., 1752, son of Jasper Griffing, 4th (23), of Lyme, and Eunice (Rogers) Griffing, married Elizabeth Johnson, born 30 July, 1761, of Lyme. She died 25 Sept., 1824. Joshua Griffing died 4 June, 1831, aged 79.

## CHILDREN:

- 312. David Johnson Griffing,\* b. 17 April, 1782; m. 326.
- 313. Ann Griffing,\* b. 8 April, 1787.
- 314. Infant,\* d. without name.
- 315. Infant,\* d. without name.
- 316. Infant,\* d. without name.
- 317. Joseph Latham Griffing,\* b. 25 June, 1794; died 15 March, 1866.
- 318. Charles Avery Griffing,\* b. 25 Aug., 1796.
- 319. Wm. C. Johnson Griffing,\* b. 29 Dec., 1798; d. 7 March, 1870.
- 320. Abner Griffing,\* b. 9 June, 1801; d. 12 Aug., 1864.
- 321. Amy Brooks Griffing,\* b. 22 May, 1803.

## 89.

Jasper Griffing, born 28 Feby., 1754, son of Jasper Griffing, 4th (23), of Lyme, and Eunice (Rogers) Griffing, served for a time in the Revolutionary war, was taken prisoner Aug., 1776, and exchanged the December following. He returned home to Lyme with the small-pox, of which he died 19 Jany., 1777, aged 23 years.

## 90.

Joseph Griffing, born 3 Feby., 1756, son of Jasper Griffing (23) of Lyme, and Eunice (Rogers) Griffing, sailed from Guadeloupe, W. I., on the brig "Fair American," Capt. Sam'l Champlin, 15 April, 1782, not since heard from.

---

\* This kinswoman, now past seventy years of age, has done excellent service in the cause of this family record by words of cheer, by writing letters of inquiry, by questioning those who knew of the race, and in all ways doing everything in her power for the advancement of the work.—C. J. S.

## 99.

Mary Griffing, born 15 June, 1763, daughter of George Griffing (30) of East Haddam, Ct., and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married her third cousin, Nathan Hibbert Jewett, b. 1760, eldest son of David and Sarah (Selden) Jewett of East Haddam. There they settled and he died, 1824; she died at Ogden, N. Y. The account of their children is imperfect, and is as follows:

## CHILDREN:

- 322. George Jewett,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah, dau. of Dr. Wm. Grosvenor of Albany, where they resided for some time. He finally removed to California.
- 323. William Jewett,<sup>6</sup> a portrait painter of some note. Lived at N. Y. His name is connected with Waldo, an eminent portrait painter in N. Y., 1825-35.
- 324. Justin Jewett,<sup>6</sup> m. dau. of Nathan Beckwith, removed to Ogden, N. Y., afterward to Riga.
- 325. Sarah Jewett,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried, at Albany.
- 326. Livia Jewett,<sup>6</sup> m. D. Johnson Griffing (312); removed to Western N. Y. and had a family.
- 327. Amanda Jewett,<sup>6</sup> m. Charles Church of Rochester, N. Y., whose first wife was Harriet Hyde, dau. of Alvan and Lucy (Fessenden) Hyde.

## 100.

Livia Griffing, born 12 Oct., 1764, daughter of Geo. Griffing (30) and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married, 26 Sept., 1791, Barzilla Beckwith, born 19 Nov., 1765, second son of Deacon Barzilla and Mary (Butler) Beckwith of East Haddam, and grandson of Rev. George Beckwith, minister of North Lyme, a descendant of Matthew Beckwith, b. 1610 in England. Barzilla Beckwith settled as a farmer at East Haddam, but removed with his family to Ellington, Ct., where he died 10 March, 1813. Livia, his wife, died 14 June, 1840, at East Haddam

## CHILDREN:

- 328. Norman Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 April, 1793.
- 329. Frederic Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1794.

- 330. Edmund Griffing Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 1796, lived at Somers, Ct.; d. 1841.
- 331. George Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 1799, lived at Molino, N. Y.; d. Feby., 1850.
- 332. Barzilla Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 1802.
- 333. Elizabeth Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 1803.
- 334. Harriet Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. 1805, d. 22 June, 1816.
- 335. Emmeline Eve Beckwith,<sup>6</sup> b. at Ellington. Blind and unmarried.

## 101.

Col. Josiah Griffing, born 7 June, 1766, son of George Griffing (30) and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married, 21 Feby., 1791, Dorothy Gates, born 6 June, 1767, daughter of Timothy Gates, Esq., and Hannah (Percival) Gates of East Haddam. [Timothy Gates, born 29 April, 1730, at East Haddam, married, 18 June, 1761, Hannah Percival, born 17 Sept., 1738, daughter of John and Hannah (Whitmore) Percival. Timothy Gates was a Justice of the Peace, and was Town Clerk and Treasurer for nearly twenty years, and died 9 Oct., 1819. In the ancestry of Dorothy Gates we find the honored names of Olmstead, Brainard, Spencer, and others, so noted in the early settlement of Hartford, Haddam, and other towns on the Connecticut river.] Josiah Griffing died 30 Sept., 1843; Dorothy, his wife, died 30 Oct., 1848. Col. Griffing was a man of commanding presence, of dignified mien, and strong intellect; of rare judgment and taste for mental culture. He was colonel of the militia and judge of the County Court, and several years representative to the State legislature—a man of prominence in the community. It is said of him that he was scarcely less gifted than his more distinguished brothers.

## CHILDREN:

- 336. Harriet Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Feby., 1792; d. s. 24 Nov., 1858.
- 337. Sophia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 May, 1793.
- 338. Frances Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 March, 1795.
- 339. Dorothy Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 March, 1797.
- 340. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 July, 1799.

- 341. George Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 May, 1801; graduated at Yale 1824; d. 16 Oct., 1826.
- 342. Francis Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Feby., 1803.
- 343. Statira Esther Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 March, 1805.
- 344. Phœbe Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Feby., 1808.
- 345. Ellen Louisa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 July, 1811; d. 1 Jany., 1812.

## 102.

Phœbe Griffing, born 4 May, 1768, daughter of George Griffing (30) and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married, 25 Nov., 1794, her third cousin Joseph Lord, born 3 June, 1757, second son of Capt. Enoch and Hepsibah (Marvin) Lord of Lyme. [Capt. Enoch Lord was the second son of Richard Lord, Esq., of Lyme, and Elizabeth (Lynde) Lord. Hepsibah Marvin, born at Lyme 11 March, 1731, was the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Lay) Marvin. Richard Lord, Esq., was the eldest son of Lieut. Richard Lord, the first of Lyme, and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, daughter of Nathaniel Lynde and Susannah Willoughby of Saybrook.] Joseph Lord died 15 March, 1812. Phœbe, his wife, died 25 Nov., 1841.

## CHILDREN:

- 346. Harriet Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Sept., 1795, living 1880 at Lyme, unmarried.
- 347. Phœbe Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Feby., 1797.
- 348. Hepsibah Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. — March, 1799; d. s. 29 March, 1844.
- 349. Joseph Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 May, 1801; d. 14 July, 1802.
- 350. Julianna Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 March, 1803; d. s. 28 Dec., 1865.
- 351. Lucy Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 March, 1805, living, unmarried.
- 352. Catharine Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 March, 1807.
- 353. Frances Jane Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1809.
- 354. Josephine Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 July, 1812.

## 103.

Rev. Edward Dorr Griffing, D.D., born 6 Jany., 1770, second son of George Griffing (30) of East Haddam, Ct., and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, graduated at Yale College, 1790, and became a Congregational minister. He married, 17 May, 1796, Frances Huntington,

born 14 Sept., 1769, at Coventry, Ct., niece and adopted daughter of Gov. Samuel Huntington of Norwich, and sister of Gov. Samuel Huntington of Ohio. [She was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Huntington, D.D., of Coventry, and was one of his ten children by his first wife, Hannah Devotion, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham, and granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield. Among the ancestors of Rev. Joseph Huntington, we find the names of Thurston, Adgate, Bushnell, and Marvin.] Rev. Edward Dorr Griffing was licensed to preach in Oct., 1792. He was pastor of churches at New Hartford, Ct., Newark, N. J., and Park Street, Boston. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity at Union College in 1808; was Bartlett professor in the Andover Theological Seminary; was for about fifteen years President of Williams College, and was esteemed one of the most eloquent and effective preachers of his day. His wife died 25 July, 1837, at the residence of their son-in-law, Dr. Lyndon A. Smith of Newark, N. J., where her husband died 8 Nov., 1837. (Sprague's *Annals of American Pulpit*, p. 26.) "Dr. Griffing was a man of six feet and three inches in height, and proportionate in bulk."—G. W. G.

## CHILDREN:

- 355. Frances Louisa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 April, 1801, at Orange, N. J.
- 356. Ellen Maria Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1810, at Boston.

## 104.

Lucy Griffing, born 21 March, 1773, daughter of George Griffing (30) of East Haddam, Ct., and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married, 14 Jany., 1806, Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles, born 3 Feby., 1780, at New Hartford, Ct. He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts at Yale College in 1808, was a clergyman and died at Boston, Mass., May, 1855. His wife died 9 Dec., 1852, at Davenport, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- 357. George Griffing Welles,<sup>6</sup> b. — Nov. 1807.
- 358. Augustus Livingstone Welles,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Jany., 1810.

359. Edmund Wiley Welles,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1812.  
 360. Lucy Griffing Welles,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 April, 1814.

## 105.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 23 Feby., 1775, daughter of George Griffing (30) and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, married, 1800, Montgomery Austin, born 1778, son of Judge Aaron Austin and Esther (Kellogg) Austin of New Hartford, Ct. Montgomery Austin was a merchant at New Hartford, and also Sheriff of Litchfield County; he died July, 1808. [His father was Chief Judge of Litchfield County between twenty and thirty years, and died 15 July, 1829.] In 1811 Mrs. Austin married Rev. John Wilder, born 1757, of Attleborough, Mass. He died 9 Feby., 1836. Elizabeth Wilder died 12 March, 1847.

## CHILDREN:

361. Lucius Montgomery Austin,<sup>6</sup> b. 31 March, 1802.  
 362. Elizabeth Griffing Austin,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1804; unnm.  
 363. Aaron Austin,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1806.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

364. George Griffing Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 March, 1813.

## 106.

George Griffing, LL.D., born 14 Jany., 1778, son of George Griffing (30) and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, graduated at Yale 1797, became a lawyer, and received the degree of LL.D. from Columbia College in 1837. He went to Wilkesbarre, Penn., in order to practice his profession, and there married, 3 July, 1801, Lydia Butler, born 2 Oct., 1783, daughter of Col. Zebulon Butler of Wilkesbarre, and Phœbe (Haight) Butler of Fishkill, N. Y. They settled at Wilkesbarre, but in 1806 removed to New York, where he was for many years (52 yrs.) one of the most distinguished members of the bar of that city and State. There he died 6 May, 1860, and Lydia (Butler) Griffing 1 May, 1864. After retiring from the bar he wrote and published two works on theology. In person he resembled his brother Edward Dorr Griffing, being nearly as tall as he. Geo. Griffing and his wife are

buried, as well as some of their children and grandchildren, in the "Marble Cemetery" between First and Second Streets and First and Second Avenues, N. Y. City.

## CHILDREN:

- 365. Francis Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Nov., 1802, at Wilkesbarre.
- 366. Edmund Dorr Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Sept, 1804, at Wilkesbarre.
- 367. Ellen Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Feby., 1807; d. 9 Dec., 1823, at New York.
- 368. Caroline Ann Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 May, 1809; d. 23 April, 1810, at New York.
- 369. George Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Feby., 1811, at New York.
- 370. Chas. Alexander Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 Nov., 1814, at New York.
- 371. Caroline Lydia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 March, 1820; d. s. 10 May, 1861, at New York.
- 372. Ellen Ann Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Feby., 1826; d. 30 Nov., 1831, at New York.

[Col. Butler was an officer of the Revolutionary army; he commanded the American forces at the famous Massacre of Wyoming, and after Arnold's attempted treason was placed at West Point by Washington. His father was of the family of the Earls of Ormond, of which family the South Carolina Butlers are also a branch.]

## 108.

Allen W. Griffing, born about 1767, second son of Lemuel Griffing, Jun., (31) and Lydia (Wiley) Griffing, married, 1810, Phebe Smith.

## CHILDREN:

- 373. Allen Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 374. Henry Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

## 121.

Stephen Griffing, born 21 Oct., 1777, son of John Griffing (33) and Deborah (Wells) Griffing, married, 21 Feby., 1798, Deb-

orah Fanning, born 11 June, 1780, daughter of James and Mary Fanning. [James Fanning was a descendant of Edmund Fanning, one of the early settlers of Rivehead, Suffolk Co., N. Y. A monument giving the genealogy of the early Fannings is in the cemetery at that place.] Stephen Griffing was born in the house built by the first John Griffing that settled at what is now Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., called the Mill House. The grist mill owned by this John Griffing was located 1695.

## CHILDREN:

- 375. Joshua Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 May, 1800; d. 14 June, 1802.
- 376. Stephen Fanning Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 April, 1803.
- 377. Hiram Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 June, 1806; m. Elizabeth Howe; settled at Mobile, Ala.
- 378. Charles Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1808.
- 379. Edgar Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Feby., 1811.
- 380. Deborah Janette Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 Nov., 1813.

## 122.

Deborah Griffing, daughter of John Griffing (33) and Deborah (Wells) Griffing, married Joseph Osborne of Cutchogue, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

- 381. Hull Osborne.<sup>6</sup>
- 382. Mary Osborne;<sup>6</sup> m. Oliver Goodale.

## 124.

James Griffing, Jun., born 1770, son of James Griffing (37) of Riverhead, L. I., and Nancy (Overton) Griffing, married Margaret Morris of Morristown, N. J.; settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 383. James Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 384. Jasper Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 385. William Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 386. Nathaniel Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 387. Rebecca Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 388. Lydia Griffing.<sup>6</sup>



- 389. Hannah Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 390. Sarah Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 391. Betsey Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 392. Anna Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

125.

Anna Griffing, born 1772, daughter of James Griffing (37) and Nancy (Overton) Griffing, married Jeremiah Overton of Southold, L. I. They settled in Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., and had a family.

126.

Benjamin Pritain Griffing, born 1774, son of James Griffing (37) and Nancy (Overton) Griffing, married Elizabeth Downs. He lived at Middle Island, L. I., and was drowned 4 July, 1813. Elizabeth Griffing died 30 Jan., 1848.

CHILDREN:

- 393. James Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 394. Benjamin Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 395. Clara Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

129.

Nathaniel Griffing, born 15 March, 1780, son of James Griffing (37) and Nancy (Overton) Griffing, was born at Middletown, Ct., to which place his parents removed for a time during the Revolutionary war. He married, 1 Sept., 1802, Elizabeth Lincoln, daughter of Lemuel and Deborah (Culver) Lincoln of Southampton Township, L. I. In April, 1803, he went to Mastick to take charge of the fine estate of Christopher Roberts (son of Dr. Roberts of West India fame), who was then in college.

Elizabeth Lincoln was said to have been a beautiful woman. She died 15 Sept., 1805, leaving a daughter. Nathaniel Griffing married, 24 Jan., 1811, as second wife, Azubah Herrick, born 24 Jan., 1777, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Herrick of Quogue, L. I. He resided in Quogue, and was an elder and leader in the Presbyterian Church. His children were dedicated to God in infancy, and "trained in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." He died 28 Aug., 1832. His wife died 24 Jan., 1861.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE:

396. Elizabeth Lincoln Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Sept., 1805.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

397. Nancy Overton Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 Nov., 1811.

398. Hannah Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 July, 1813.

399. Nathaniel Herrick Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 Dec., 1814.

400. Edward Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 June, 1817.

130.

Jasper Griffing, born 1782, son of James Griffing (37) and Nancy (Overton) Griffing, married Phebe Turner.

CHILDREN:

401. Lydia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Ephraim Ocame, 2d, — Peterson.

402. Jasper Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

403. Sidney Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

404. Phœbe Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

405. Joseph Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

406. Nancy Griffing,<sup>6</sup> d. young.

407. Nancy Griffing,<sup>6</sup> m. Elisha Raynor.

159.

Hubbard Griffing, born 7 Nov., 1792, son of William Griffing (49) of Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Bethia (Wells) Griffing, married, 1st, Elizabeth Edwards, who died childless 23 June, 1819; 2d, Huldah Terry, who died 24 Jany., 1830, leaving a son; 3d, 25 Jany., 1832, Polly Miller, born 31 May, 1806. Hubbard Griffing died 28 July, 1863. Polly (Miller) Griffing still lives (1880) at Riverhead—which was always the home of her husband—with her son, T. M. Griffing, Esq.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE:

408. Oliver Hazard Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1825.

BY THIRD WIFE:

409. Timothy Miller Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1842.

162.

Wells Griffing, born 6 Aug., 1799, son of Wm. Griffing (49)

and Bethia (Wells) Griffing, married, 25 Dec., 1819, Hannah Wiggins, born 13 April, 1798, daughter of Thomas Wiggins. Wells Griffing died 4 Nov., 1876, from the effects of a fall. Hannah Griffing died 23 Dec., 1878.

## CHILDREN:

- 410. Samuel Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Nov., 1821.
- 411. Nathaniel Augustus Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Oct., 1823.
- 412. Henry Landon Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Feby., 1825.
- 413. Hetty Landon Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1828.
- 414. Hannah Matilda Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1831.
- 415. William Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 May, 1834; d. March, 1838.
- 416. Hubbard Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Aug., 1836; d. March, 1838.

## 181.

Ruhamah Griffing, born 1778, daughter of Capt. Seth Griffing (54) of Southold, L. I., and Anna (Peck) Griffing, married Ezekiel Booth, and had a family. In 1831 she, with her daughter Betsey, aged 33, joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York, and died there 27 Nov., 1834.

## CHILDREN:

- 417. Betsey Booth,<sup>6</sup> b. 1798; d. 15 Dec., 1843.
- 418. Ezekiel Booth, Jun.; was living in 1841 at West Stockbridge, Mass.

## 182.

Polly Griffing, born 1780, daughter of Capt. Seth Griffing (54) and Anna (Peck) Griffing, married — Eaton. She died about 1814, leaving three sons and one daughter:

- 419. Comfort Eaton,<sup>6</sup> }
- 420. Zelora Eaton,<sup>6</sup> } Living in 1841 in Ohio.
- 421. Henry Eaton,<sup>6</sup> }
- 422. Maria Eaton,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. — Whitman.

## 183.

William Hubbard Griffing, born 12 Oct., 1782, son of Capt. Seth Griffing (54) and Anna (Peck) Griffing, married, 22 Oct.,

1809, Anna Young, born 16 May, 1785, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Brown) Young of Oysterponds (now Orient), N. Y.

[Anna Young was a descendant of Rev. John Young (Yonge) who came from Suffolk, England, and was the first minister at Southold, N. Y. In the "Lists of Emigrants to America between 1600 and 1700" (edited by John Camden Hotten, and published by J. W. Bouton, 706 Broadway, N. Y.), we find the following:

<p>"This man was "forbyden passage "by the Commission, "and went not in the "Marye Anne from "Yarmouth.</p>	{	<p>The examination of John Yonge of St. Margretts, Suff., Minister, aged 35 yrs., and Joan, his wife, aged 34 yrs., with six children, John, Thomas, Anne, Rachelle, Nancy and Josueph, are desirous to passe for Salam in New England, to inhabitt."</p>
---	---	---

But afterwards Rev. John Young did come, and settled at Southold as stated above.]

They settled at Guilford, Ct., where Wm. Griffing died 10 Oct., 1861; his wife died 30 March, 1862.

#### CHILDREN:

423. Seth Brown Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1810.

424. Maria Halleck Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 March, 1820.

#### 184.

Joseph Griffing, baptized 19 June, 1786, at Southold, L. I., son of Seth Griffing (54) and Anna (Peck) Griffing of that place. About two years after his birth his father died, coming from West Indies to New York. Soon after, his grandfather, Samuel Griffing, died, leaving the little Joseph a small legacy, which was paid over to Nathaniel Griffing, Esq., of Guilford, Ct., as his guardian. Lately a paper belonging to the estate of said N. Griffing has been found, which is a receipt in full from Joseph Griffing to N. Griffing, Esq., of the legacy, dated 15 Sept., 1808; since which time no trace of Joseph Griffing is found.

#### 185.

Lydia Griffing, born 9 Aug., 1759, eldest child of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) of Southold, L. I., and Martha (Case) Griffing, mar-

ried at Killingworth (now Clinton), Ct., Martin Redfield of that place. She died 24 Aug., 1823; he died 30 April, 1833, aged 77.

CHILDREN :—born at Killingworth.

- 425. Rosewell Redfield,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Feby., 1780; m. Harriet Stone, dau. of Benjamin Stone of Guilford, and settled there. He died at Guilford, leaving children of the seventh generation.
- 426. Nathaniel Redfield,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Jany., 1782.
- 427. Daniel Griffing Redfield,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 June, 1789; m. 11 June, 1815, Jennette Buell, b. at Killingworth 6 April 1791. Eight children.

As there is a genealogical work of the Redfield family, we will refer the reader to that for the continuation of this branch.

#### 186.

Sarah Griffing, born 25 Dec., 1760 daughter of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) and Martha (Case) Griffing, married at Killingworth, Ct.—date not given—Wm. B. Grinnell. No names of children of this union are given, and none survive at this date (1880). Several grandchildren in (now) Clinton, Ct., of the seventh generation, two of which we will insert here, viz.: Giles Grinnell and William Grinnell. Mrs. Alice Bushnell is the great granddaughter of Sarah (Griffing) Grinnell, and has in her possession the family Bible once belonging to her great-great-grandfather, Capt. Griffing of Revolutionary memory. Mrs. Sarah Grinnell died 1843, aged 83 years.

#### 187.

Capt. David Griffing, born 23 Dec., 1763, at Southold, eldest son of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) and Martha (Case) Griffing, married, about 1780, in Norwich, Ct., Freelove Hilliard, born 6 Dec., 1758. His father commanded a company of men for the first two years of the war, and we find his young son, David, with him in some capacity in the camp, when only twelve years of age. After the war he settled in Killingworth, Ct. He was a noted shipmaster. Mrs. Griffing died 4 Dec., 1843. Capt. Griffing, 16 Nov., 1844.

## CHILD :

428. Samuel Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1782.

188.

Daniel Griffing, born 5 Feby., 1766, son of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) and Martha (Case) Griffing, "departed this life returning from Amsterdam, Holland, 28 Oct., 1783; he fell from the mast-head and was lost."

191.

Robert Griffing, born 20 Aug., 1773, son of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) and Martha (Case) Griffing, settled at Killingworth (now Clinton), Ct., and married Abigail Peck, born 14 April, 1775, of that place.

## CHILDREN :

429. Clarissa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> m. and left two children.

430. Daniel Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1797.

431. Richard Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. ——. Family at Pewaukee, Wis.

432. Louisa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> m. —; d. —; no children.

433. Emma Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1809; m. — Austin; d. Dec., 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

434. Harriet Griffing,<sup>6</sup> m. — Chittenden of Clinton; left no children.

192.

Parnal Griffing, b. 6 Nov., 1776, daughter of Capt. Daniel Griffing (55) and Martha (Case) Griffing, married Ashbel Clarke.

## CHILDREN :

435. Marietta Clark;<sup>6</sup> m. Gilbert Stevens of Deep River, Ct.

436. Son,<sup>6</sup> living at Meriden, Ct., in 1878.

194.

James Griffing, Jun., born 1 Jany., 1765, son of James Griffing (57) of Oysterponds (now Orient), Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Dezia (Terry) Griffing, married, 24 Dec., 1795, Mehitable Moore, daughter of John and Mehitable Moore of Rocky Point (now East Marion).

One says of James Griffing, Jun., who knew him well: "Perhaps there never was a man more respected and esteemed by all who knew him. It were not saying too much, we believe, to declare he had no enemy. His every act was as if the Omniscient Eye was directly upon him. Unobtrusive, yet ever self-possessed and dignified in his manners, he seemed possessed of a spirit worthy of the best Roman, nay, of the highest Christian, for he repined at no adverse fortune, and could say and feel, even in the hour of his greatest Providential affliction, 'Thou doest all things well.'"

James Griffing died 21 Dec., 1852. His excellent wife died some years before him.

#### CHILDREN :

- 437. Moses Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1796.
- 438. John Milton Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 May, 1799.
- 439. Daniel H. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Jany., 1801; d. 4 June, 1825.
- 440. Joseph M. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 April, 1803; d. 4 June, 1825.
- 441. Benjamin Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1806; d. 4 June, 1825.
- 442. Seth Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1808.
- 443. David Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Jany., 1810; d. 4 June, 1825.

Four of the sons of James Griffing were drowned off the Capes of Delaware in a terrible storm, 4 June, 1825. Daniel and David were in one small fishing-vessel, Joseph and Benjamin in another, and all four were swept at once to a watery grave.

195.

Augustus Griffing, born 2 Feby., 1767, son of James Griffing (57) and Deziah (Terry) Griffing, married Lucretia Tuthill, born July, 1768, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Havens) Tuthill. [Mary Havens was daughter of Constant and Abigail Havens, and died Nov., 1822, aged 87 years. They lived at Sag Harbor, L. I.] Augustus Griffing was the compiler of interesting facts concerning the Griffings, together with accounts of the first settlers of Southold and Orient, L. I., published in 1857 as "Griffin's Journal."

He died March, 1866, having attained the wonderful age of 99 years. Mrs. Griffing died 18 May, 1849.

## CHILDREN :

- 444. Harriet Lucretia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 May, 1792.
- 445. Deziah Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1798.
- 446. Cleora Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. James McNeil; d. —.
- 447. Narcissa L. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. James Raymond; d. 6 March, 1847.
- 448. Honora S. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1804.
- 449. Sidney L. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1805 or 1806.

197.

Elisha Griffing, born 2 Dec., 1770, son of James Griffing (57) of Orient, and Deziah (Terry) Griffing, married, 1st, Hannah King, daughter of Major Nathaniel King and Experience King; 2d, Phoebe — of New York. "From the age of 22 years he followed the seas, sometimes to foreign ports. In 1815 he removed his family to New York, where he died of rapid consumption 7 Jany., 1819, aged 49 years." He was a genuinely honest man, possessed of a kind and tender heart.

## CHILD BY FIRST WIFE :

- 450. Henrietta Griffing;<sup>6</sup> m. Hewlett Smith, Jamaica, L. I.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE :

- 451. Augustus Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 452. Peter Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 453. Samuel Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 454. John Orville Griffing.<sup>6</sup>
- 455. Daughter.<sup>6</sup> Harriet (?)

201

Peter Warren Griffing, born 12 April, 1780, son of James Griffing (57) and Deziah (Terry) Griffing, was probably born at Southold, as his father that spring took possession of the mansion of Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu, in order to protect it from the British. In the "Journal" of A. Griffing there appears to be no further account of him or his family. One son has been heard of as residing at the west end of Long Island.

## CHILD :

- 456. Austin Griffing.<sup>6</sup>



## 203.

Lucretia Griffing, born April, 1784, daughter of James Griffing (57) and Deziah (Terry) Griffing, married, Oct. or Nov., 1808, David Wiggins, who died, after a painful illness of thirteen years, Nov., 1826. Mrs. Wiggins died 22 March, 1866.

## CHILDREN :

- 457. James Edwin Wiggins,<sup>6</sup> b. July, 1809; d. May, 1849.
- 458. Caroline Wiggins,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1811.
- 459. Mary Lucinda Wiggins,<sup>6</sup> b. Jany., 1813.
- 460. Harriet D. Wiggins,<sup>6</sup> } b. 20 June, 1824. Living at Ori-
- 461. Hettie M. Wiggins,<sup>6</sup> } ent, L. I.

## 204.

Samuel Caddle Griffing, born 5 Jany., 1787, son of James Griffing (57) of Orient, and Deziah (Terry) Griffing. His name of Caddle was probably given him for that of Rev. Alex. Caddle, a dignified Scotch minister of Oysterponds about the time of his birth. "He was a teacher for many years in Annapolis, Md." Later he removed to Orange Co., N. Y., where he ended a useful life. In the Journal of A. Griffin one says of him at his death: "He was learned and intelligent; punctilious in his dress; genteel in his appearance; polite in his manners; he was a philanthropist and a Christian; devoted to the progress of amelioration and happiness of his race. To the circle of his closest friends Mr. Griffing presented a character which they will cherish in their memories with the liveliest emotions of affection and gratitude." His death took place at Newburgh, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1854.

## 211.

Capt. Peter Griffing, Jun., born, 1770, on Long Island, son of Capt. Peter (59) and Patience (Tabor) Griffing, came as a young man to Guilford, Ct., married Mary (called Polly) Fairchild, born Oct., 1770, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Waterhouse) Fairchild of Guilford. He died 22 Sept., 1803, as commander of the ship "Juno," at sea, but being a Freemason, his remains were taken

to the Island of St. Lucia and there buried. His wife died at Guilford, 1 March, 1824.

## CHILDREN:

- 462. Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 May, 1796.
- 463. George Augustus Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 April, 1799.
- 464. Mary Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 July, 1801.

## 212.

Joshua Griffing, born 1772, son of Capt. Peter Griffing (59) and Patience (Tabor) Griffing, came as a youth to Guilford, Ct., and married Clara Cruttenden, born 13 June, 1780, daughter of Timothy and Parnal (Redfield) Cruttenden. Soon after this marriage he removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y. Left children.

## 214.

Amon Tabor Griffing, born 1776, son of Capt. Peter Griffing (59) and Patience (Tabor) Griffing, married, about 1805, at New York, Mrs. Jarvis, formerly Miss Eleanor Vandewater of that city. Amon Griffing died at or near New York, 1819. Mrs. Griffing lived until a recent date, exact time not ascertained.

## CHILDREN:

- 465. Anna Maria Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1806.
- 466. Amon Vandewater Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1807.
- 467. George Anson Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. Jany., 1809; d. 1828.
- 468. Jane Amanda Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Dec., 1810.

## 215.

Experience Griffing, born 18 Jany., 1771, at Philadelphia, was the eldest child of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing. She could well remember the night when the watchman on the streets of Philadelphia called out: "Half-past two o'clock! Lord Cornwallis is taken!" and that her mother sprang out of bed, threw open the shutters, and found everybody astir; joy filled the city. Experience Griffing married, about 1795, Nicholas Willetts, born 10 April, 1769, at the homestead at Willetts' Point, Upper Township of Cape May Co., New Jersey. He was the youngest

son of James and Esther Willetts of the same place. When first married the young pair resided for a time at Beesley Point, but soon removed to the homestead (Willetts' Point), where their home continued to be, with the exception of one year, till the time of his death, about 1822. John Willetts, son of Hope Willetts, was born in Cape May Co. 1688, and married, in 1716, Martha Corson. He left three sons, Isaac, James, and Jacob. He was Judge of the Court for many years, and a member of Legislature in 1743. Nicholas Willetts was grandson of John. He lost his parents when young, at the beginning of the Revolutionary war. His older brothers went into the war, leaving the youngest, Nicholas, then about eight years old, to the care of an old slave of the family named Peg. She was highly esteemed by all its members, and took, no doubt, the best of care, physically at least, of the orphan boy. She was quite old and therefore often entertained him with stories connected with the early settlers—Indians, the wolves and well-guarded sheepfolds were the warp and woof of her stories, and very bewitching they doubtless were to the lonely boy. Situated as he was he could have but little schooling. He went to live with Mr. Eli Townsend to learn to be a farmer, and perhaps also a trade. After he reached the years of manhood he became studious, and in later years was a man of respectable attainments. He made a voyage or two to the West Indies, studied navigation and surveying, married the daughter of Capt. Griffing as said before, and settled on the homestead for life. His employment in the main was that of surveying and conveyancing, and he was much engaged in settling disputed claims. He had a remarkable tact at reconciling contending parties. As says his son in his Journal: "I have heard men say he was the only man whom everyone dared trust in dividing land alone, and settling controversies." He finished by actual survey the whole of Cape May Co., a considerable part of Gloucester (now Atlantic), and also the lower part of Cumberland Co. for Gordon's map of New Jersey, etc., and all the pecuniary compensation he received for his toils was one of those maps, worth at the time four dollars! He served in the legislature nine years. In those times when

party spirit ran high he was a Federalist, but had many friends among the Democrats. His personal appearance was fine; quoting again from the Journal—"His countenance beamed with intelligence and benevolence; he was full of humor and anecdotes, and his fine colloquial powers made him the life of the company he was in." His moral qualities were of the highest order. It was his constant aim to be a true neighbor and friend. His Quaker ancestors were honored by such a descendant, for the stock to which he belonged were of the Society of Friends, whose names especially abound in the Records of the town of Flushing, L. I., among the Lawrences, Halletts, and others of the 17th century.

Of Elizabeth (Griffing) Willetts we will quote from records of a son: "My mother was rather tall, straight, and well proportioned; of a fair complexion. She had a most tender and affectionate disposition, was dearly loved by her husband and her children, and by a large circle of friends. She had a large share of what might be called pride of ancestry, and raised her family so that its members would be an honor to any society. No poor person ever left our house hungry; my parents always sympathized with, and succored those in distress of any kind,"

Experience Willetts died 18 July, 1847, aged 76 years.

CHILDREN:

- 469. Moses Willetts,<sup>6</sup> b. Sunday, 26 Nov., 1797.
- 470. Amos Willetts,<sup>6</sup> b. Thursday, 13 Aug., 1799; d. 29 July, 1847.
- 471. Reuben Willetts,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 July, 1802.
- 472. James Willets,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 March, 1805.
- 473. John Willets,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1807; d. 20 Oct., 1843.
- 474. Sarah Willets,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young.

216.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 9 April, 1772, daughter of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, married, 19 July, 1794, Capt. James Edwards of Philadelphia, born at Cape May, and son of Joseph Edwards. This family was of Welsh descent. Capt. Edwards was of the sea, and commanded his own ship. He died

27 Jany., 1807, while absent from his family on a voyage to the West Indies, leaving a widow with five children, all born in Philadelphia. Mrs. Edwards was a woman of rare qualities both of mind and heart, and withal attractive in her person. She reared and educated her children in the most admirable manner. All of them lived to be heads of families, except one son, who died when about seventeen. "Her children that remain rise up and call her blessed." One daughter married and went to reside in India; three made their homes in the South, and after this, rather late in life, we find Mrs. Edwards again married to Benjamin B. Hopkins, born in New York State, but a resident of Philadelphia, an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Hopkins died at Savannah, Ga., 20 Feby., 1851; Mr. Hopkins, at Ravenswood, 26 Oct., 1852; both lie buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga.

## CHILDREN:

- 475. Sarah Stillwell Edwards,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 Dec., 1795.
- 476. Eliza Griffing Edwards,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Feby., 1800.
- 477. James Carson Edwards,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 July, 1802.
- 478. Joseph Griffing Edwards,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 May, 1804; d. young.
- 479. Caroline Griffing Edwards,<sup>6</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1806.

## 217.

Roxana Griffing, born 11 March, 1774, daughter of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, married, 1st, Daniel Benizet of New Jersey, a nephew of the noted Anthony Benizet of Philadelphia. A letter from a young relative (Harry S. Edwards, Esq., Macon, Ga.) says: "Roxana Griffing Benizet was one of the most beautiful women in the State of Pennsylvania. I have her portrait painted by the celebrated Rembrandt Peale of Philadelphia, a model of art and beauty."

She was early left a widow, and married, 2d, Judge Parmenus Corson of New Jersey, whose homestead was on the sea, seven miles from Becsley Point. She soon died at Cape May, 17 May, 1806.

## CHILD:

- 480. Albert Griffing Corson.<sup>6</sup>

## 218.

Capt. Moses Griffing, Jun., born 11 Feby., 1776, son of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, married, —, Nancy Rapes of Egg Harbor, sister of Capt. Nicholas Rapes. Capt. Griffing was, like so many of his race, wedded to the sea, and was early in command of a ship. Without particularizing his early voyages, we can say that he sailed to various ports of Europe, up the Mediterranean, around Cape Horn, &c. His life was full of adventure, but as no one of his compeers remained who could give to us a connected account of the varied scenes through which he passed, we will simply allude to them in a brief way. When quite a young man he in some way—we cannot now show in what manner—lent a helping hand to the French refugees who wished to flee from the confusion and danger incident to the Haytien Revolution of the Island of St. Domingo, probably about 1803-4, saving other men's lives at the hazard of his own. In the war of 1812 he was captured at sea and taken to Halifax, "whence he was liberated before his turn because he was a mason." In his later years he was commander of the ship "Starr" to Calcutta. I draw from a letter received from a relative of his now in Europe the following: "You are probably informed as to his personal character, his singular rectitude, and the modesty which forever debarred him from the guerdon of his merits. As a merchant he was very successful, making two or three fortunes during his career; but a sailor's thriftlessness, and a heart ever open to solicitation for other's needs, made it difficult for him to retain wealth. He was a man of extensive knowledge of the various countries of the world, and the customs and habits of their people. A man, too, highly interesting in his conversation, and so courteous in his deportment toward those who were with him on the then long voyages to distant India, as to win their highest esteem." It may be added that he was a very handsome man, with a complexion "wonderfully fair" for one who had all his life been a sailor. As a husband and father he had no rival. On a return voyage from Calcutta, and when near Cape of Good Hope, as he stood on the deck of his ship conversing pleasantly with some of

his officers, he was stricken with apoplexy and lived but about two hours. He was buried in the sea, as he had often expressed his desire that the ocean might be his last resting-place if he died at sea. His death took place 31 Dec., 1836. Mrs. Griffing died in Philadelphia 27 April, 1860.

CHILDREN (all born in Philadelphia):

- 481. Roxana Benizet Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. Oct., 1806.
- 482. Margaretta Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. Oct., 1806; d. 1819.
- 483. Arabella Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- 484. Mary Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

219.

Angelina Griffing, born 8 Feby., 1778, daughter of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, married, first, Capt. Hasting of Philadelphia, and had two sons, one of whom died in infancy. Afterward she married Capt. Daniel Hunt, and went to Portland, Maine, to reside. After this her son, George Hasting, by her former marriage, died of yellow fever in the West Indies when about sixteen years of age. Capt. Hunt was young when he began his business life; was made commander of an East Indiaman, "The Cornelia," a ship of twenty-two hundred tons, when he was twenty-one years old; afterward owned and commanded the privateer "Louisa" in the war of 1812-1815. A fine likeness of him is in the family of Mrs. Edwards of Macon, Ga., painted by Rembrandt Peale, Esq., about 1805. Mrs. Angelina Hunt was a woman of great intelligence and fine breeding; one born to have sway over others perhaps, yet possessed of a most kindly nature, ever ready to comfort the distressed, to make a home for the orphans; "she was truly a noble woman." One says of her: "Her memory was excellent, she was a great reader, and had she been of the sterner sex, would have made a good statesman." After the death of Capt. Hunt, Mrs. Hunt removed with her daughters to New York, where she died 5 Aug., 1852, and lies buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 485. George Hasting.<sup>6</sup>

486. Infant;<sup>6</sup> d. young.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

487. Angelina Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

488. Ellen Augusta Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

489. Elizabeth Griffing Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

221.

Capt. Joseph Carson Griffing, born 1 Dec., 1781, son of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, became a sailor, and when twenty-one years of age commanded a ship. He married Abby Bickley, daughter of Daniel Bickley, a wealthy Philadelphian. The port to which Capt. Griffing sailed was Calcutta. When almost at the head of his profession, and his prospects very flattering, he was taken sick at Calcutta, and for three months was ill in the house of Mr. Return Braddock, a native of New Jersey, but a resident of India. Here he received every kindness and attention which his situation required. He sent many loving messages to his wife and friends in America, whom he was never to meet again. He died 23 July, 1811, and was buried in Calcutta, the place marked by a monument sent from Philadelphia by his wife. She, after some years, became the wife of a Mr. Tallman of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

490. Son;<sup>6</sup> d. young.

491. Daniel Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1808.

222.

Samuel Griffing, born 10 April, 1784, son of Capt. Moses Griffing (61) and Sarah (Stillwell) Griffing, like his father and brothers followed the sea and sailed to foreign ports. He married, 15 Dec., 1804, Anna Savage, daughter of Capt. Savage of Connecticut. She was born 10 March, 1787, and died, at Philadelphia, 23 July, 1811, leaving a daughter. Samuel Griffing died at his mother's house in Philadelphia, 17 Feby., 1817.

CHILD:

492. Sarah Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 April, 1808.



## 223.

Bela Stone, born 11 Nov., 1788, son of Solomon Stone and Elizabeth (Griffing) Stone (65), married, 23 Nov., 1811, Clarissa Leete, born 6 Aug., 1789, daughter of Elijah Leete of Guilford, and Leah (Hill) Leete. [Leah Hill was daughter of George Hill of Guilford, and Ruth Robinson, daughter of Thomas Robinson, Jun., the son of Mr. Thomas Robinson from England.] Bela Stone died at Guilford, 19 Feby, 1839. Clarissa, his wife, died 13 April, 1868.

## CHILDREN:

- 493. Samuel Elmore Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 July, 1813.
- 494. Clara Jeannette Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 June, 1815.
- 495. Charles Mortimer Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1817.
- 496. Elizabeth Leete Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 June, 1820; d. 6 Nov., 1835.
- 497. Edward Griffing Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 July, 1826; d. 26 Sept., 1838.

[Elijah Leete, born 21 Dec., 1753, father of Clarissa Leete (wife of B. Stone), was the son of Solomon Leete, born Sept., 1722. He was the son of William Leete, born 1671, who was the son of Andrew Leete and Elizabeth Jordan (daughter of Thomas Jordan, who came to Guilford, Ct., at its early settlement and returned to England about the same time Rev. Henry Whitfield and Samuel Desboro' did).

Hon. Andrew Leete was the second son of William Leete, who belonged to the Leetes of Evorsden of Cambridgeshire and Midlow of Huntingdonshire, England. He was bred to the law in England, and served as a clerk for a considerable time in the Bishops Court at Cambridge, where, observing the oppressions and cruelties then practiced on the conscientious Puritans, he was eventually led to become a Puritan himself and give up his office. He then came to New England with Rev. Mr. Whitfield, and they, with a few others, settled at Guilford, Ct., and organized the first church in that place. William Leete was Deputy Governor of New Haven colony from 1658 to 1661. He was then elected Governor of the colony, which office he held until the union with

Connecticut. He held the office of Deputy Governor of the colony of Connecticut from 1669 to 1676, and then he was chosen Governor, which office he held until his death, which took place in Hartford, 15 April, 1683. His remains lie buried in the "Old Burying Ground" in the rear of the Center Church of Hartford.]

## 226.

Sally Johnson Stone, born 30 Oct., 1789, daughter of Medad and Mary Griffing Stone (66) of Guilford, Ct., married, 26 Nov., 1815, Rosewell Bartholomew, a prominent citizen of Hartford, Ct., born 28 Jany., 1781, at Harwinton, Ct., son of Andrew Bartholomew, 3d, and Sarah (Wiard) Bartholomew. [He was grandson of Rev. Andrew Bartholomew, who was for many years pastor of Congregational Church at Harwinton.]

Rosewell Bartholomew became a partner in business with Col. James Ward in 1804. The firm was Ward & Bartholomew, afterward known as Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard, until the death of Mr. Bartholomew, 7 April, 1830.

## CHILDREN (born at Hartford):

- 498. George Medad Bartholomew,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Oct., 1816.
- 499. James Bartholomew,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Jany., 1819.
- 500. Mary Stone Bartholomew, b. 7 July, 1820.
- 501. Harriet Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. 15 July, 1824.

## 233.

Nancy Griffing, born 1785, daughter of Aaron Griffing (69) and Betty (Palmer) Griffing of Branford, Ct., married Capt. Joel Ives of Branford, and died 2 April, 1855, leaving no children.

## 235.

Capt. Samuel Griffing, b. 5 July, 1790, son of Aaron Griffing (69) and Betty (Palmer) Griffing, married, Feby., 1811, Statira Frisbie, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie of Branford, Ct. She died 19 Sept., 1834.

## CHILDREN:

- 502. Harriet Delia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 June, 1812.

- 503. Sally Eliza Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 May, 1816.
- 504. Elizabeth Statira Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 April, 1826.
- 505. Nancy Emily Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 June, 1829.

## 236.

Betsey Griffing, born 20 Dec., 1792, daughter of Aaron Griffing (69) and Betty (Palmer) Griffing, married, 4 Nov., 1813, John Harrison of Branford, son of Farrington and Hannah (Wilford) Harrison.

## CHILDREN:

- 506. Samuel Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1814.
- 507. Juliette Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 March, 1817; d. 7 Dec., 1817.
- 508. David Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Feby., 1819.
- 509. John Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1822; d. 12 Feby., 1828.
- 510. Cornelia Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1826; d. 28 Feby., 1828.
- 511. Henry Griffing Harrison,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 April, 1831.

## 237.

Capt. Harry Griffing, born 8 May, 1796, son of Aaron Griffing (69) and Betty (Palmer) Griffing, married Sally Linsley, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Russell) Linsley.

## CHILDREN:

- 512. Wm. Henry Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1820.
- 513. Almira C. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 April, 1822.
- 514. Jared Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 June, 1825.

## 245.

Lucia Cruttenden, born 28 Oct., 1769, daughter of Beriah and Lydia (Griffing) Cruttenden (75), married Joshua Geer of New York. There were several children by this marriage. One daughter married Gillaume Merle, a native of Geneva, Switzerland, an elder brother of the historian of the "Reformation," so well known as Merle D'Aubigne. (This appended title belonged to the elder brother, but becoming an adopted citizen of a republican country he needed no such suffix to his name, hence it was adopted by his brother. Mr. Merle was largely engaged in the

fur trade, etc.) There were daughters by this marriage, married, perhaps abroad.

## 246.

Leverett Cruttenden, born 20 Feby., 1772, son of Beriah and Lydia (Griffing) Cruttenden (75) of Guilford, married, 1 Sept., 1796, Elizabeth Ann Brooks, born 27 Oct., 1774, daughter of Joseph Brooks of Bridgeport, Ct., and Abigail (Benjamin) Brooks. For many years Mr. Cruttenden was the proprietor of a noted hotel in the city of Albany, which was a well-known resort of the statesmen and wits of his day, among whom he played no inconspicuous part, in his wit being second to none. He built a fine residence at Bridgeport, to which he retired, and there he soon died, 14 July, 1838. After this his widow lived there many years, her house being the abode of hospitality, but died at last in Albany, 19 March, 1857.

## CHILDREN:

- 515. Mary Brooks Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 Aug., 1798, in N. Y.
- 516. Charlotte Maria Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1800, at Hudson; d. 6 Sept., 1800.
- 517. Charlotte Maria Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Oct., 1801, at Hudson, N. Y.
- 518. Robert Griffing Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1803.
- 519. Warren Benjamin Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 March, 1807, at Albany; d. 27 May, 1827.
- 520. Elizabeth Ann Cruttenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 June, 1814, at Albany; d. 26 July, 1816.

## 254.

Clarissa Griffing, born —, daughter of Capt. Jasper Griffing (81) and Jemima (Vaill) Griffing, married Rossiter Parmele of Guilford. He was born 12 Aug., 1783, and died 6 Jany., 1855.

## CHILDREN:

- 521. Samuel Parmele,<sup>6</sup> died at sea.
- 522. Julia Parmele.<sup>6</sup>
- 523. Caroline Parmele;<sup>6</sup> m. Beri Baldwin of Branford, Ct.

- 524. Frederic Parmele,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 March, 1814, of Oswego, N. Y.
- 525. Henry Parmele.<sup>6</sup>
- 526. John C. Parmele.<sup>6</sup>
- 527. Amos Parmele.<sup>6</sup>
- 528. Clarissa Parmele,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1820; m. Geo. B. Parmele;  
d. 29 Sept., 1843.
- 529. Osman Parmele.<sup>6</sup>
- 530. Sarah Brown Parmele.<sup>6</sup>

256.

Mindwell Spencer, born 7 Aug., 1769, daughter of Obadiah and Mindwell (Griffing) Spencer (82), married, 22 June, 1788, Joseph Elliott, born 13 April, 1767, son of Col. John Elliott of Guilford, and Experience (Hempsted) Elliott from Southold, L. I. She died 12 June, 1794.

CHILDREN:

- 531. Harvey Spencer Elliott,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Feby., 1789; d. in Indiana, 1819.
- 532. Mortimer Smithson Elliott, b. 30 March, 1793; d. 4 May, 1799.

258.

Parnal Spencer, born 9 June, 1773, daughter of Obadiah and Mindwell (Griffing) Spencer (82), married, 5 March, 1792, Esquire Samuel Fowler, born 30 May, 1770, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler of Guilford, Ct. She died 2 Nov., 1819. Mr. Fowler died 1 July, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- 533. Mindwell Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Jany., 1794.
- 534. Samuel Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 June, 1796.
- 535. Julia Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1799; d. 30 June, 1814.
- 536. George Augustus Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1802.
- 537. Parnal Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Oct., 1804; d. 13 Dec., 1804.
- 538. William Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Sept., 1807; d. 2 May, 1808.
- 539. William Fowler,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1809.

268.

Rachel Grumbley, born 24 June, 1781, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Griffing) Grumbley (83), married at Guilford, 26 June, 1803, Miles Munger, born 12 Feby., 1781; died 26 Feby., 1858. Mrs. Munger died 6 April, 1862.

## CHILDREN:

- 540. Emeline Munger,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1804.
- 541. Sylvester Munger,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 Oct., 1808.
- 542. Frederic Munger,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 April, 1811.
- 543. Henrietta Munger,<sup>6</sup> b. 24 Aug., 1813.
- 544. Calvin A. Munger,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 April, 1820.

272.

Rebekah Grumbley, born 27 Aug., 1796, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Griffing) Grumbley (83), married, 1 Jany., 1823, Eben B. Evarts, born 31 March, 1797, and died 14 Sept., 1874. Mrs. Evarts died 23 Jany., 1844.

## CHILDREN:

- 545. John A. Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Jany., 1825.
- 546. Sarah Elizabeth Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Feby., 1827; d. 3 March, 1830.
- 547. George Sylvester Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 March, 1829.
- 548. Sarah Elizabeth Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 March, 1832.
- 549. Reuben Leister Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 July, 1834.
- 550. Betsey Anna Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 June, 1837; d. 4 May, 1871.
- 551. Eben Bishop Evarts,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Sept., 1839; d. 19 Jany., 1870.

273.

William Griffing, born at Guilford, 5 Dec., 1776, son of Timothy Griffing (84) and Thankful (Chittenden) Griffing, married, 19 Jany., 1798, Alice Townsend, who died 6 Oct., 1818. He died 19 Dec., 1855.

## CHILDREN:

- 552. Thankful Eliza Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1801.
- 553. Julia Ann Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 31 July, 1803; m. Jos. Dennis.

554. William Henry Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 31 Dec., 1805.

555. Catharine Maria Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 July, 1807; d. 1877.

## 274.

Timothy Griffing, Jun., born 7 June, 1778, son of Timothy Griffing (84) and Thankful (Chittenden) Griffing, married, 2 Jany., 1801, Catharine Van Ness, born 3 Oct., 1781. Timothy Griffing, Jun., died 15 Dec., 1829; his wife, 1 May, 1842.

## CHILDREN:

556. Caroline Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Oct., 1802.

557. Mindwell Ann Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 May, 1805; d. infant.

558. Mindwell Ann Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Aug., 1807.

559. Richard Van Ness Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1810; d. s. 24 June, 1849.

560. Luther Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Sept., 1812.

561. Fred. Martin Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. 16 July, 1816.

562. Catharine Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. 16 July, 1816; d. 23 Oct., 1826.

563. Timothy Griffing, 3d,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 May, 1819; d. s. 26 Nov., 1845.

564. James Harvey Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Jany., 1822.

## 276.

Martin Griffing, born 28 Jany., 1782, son of Timothy Griffing (84) and Thankful (Chittenden) Griffing, married, 15 May, 1820, Susan Chase, born 27 Dec., 1788. He died 14 Aug., 1857, at Richmond, Mass. His widow died 15 Oct., 1872.

## CHILDREN:

565. Martin Harvey Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Sept. 1820.

566. Susan Eliza Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Jany., 1823.

567. Richard Franklin Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Aug., 1826.

568. Charles Henry Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. 28 Sept., 1828; d. 10 Jany., 1841.

569. Mary Eveline Griffing,<sup>6</sup> } b. 28 Sept., 1828.

570. Catharine Sybil Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1831; d. 28 March, 1833.

280.

Harvey Griffing, born 20 Aug., 1790, son of Timothy Griffing (84) and Thankful (Chittenden) Griffing, married, first, Sybil Chase, daughter of Richard and Ruby Chase, who died 29 April, 1845, aged 59 years; second, Jerusha —, who died 16 Nov., 1848, aged 41. Harvey Griffing died 2 Feby., 1851.

282.

Capt. Nerestan Griffing, born 19 June, 1786, son of Joel Griffing (85) of Guilford, and Sarah (Fairchild) Griffing, married, about 1807, Nancy Parmele, born 1786, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Chittenden) Parmele. She died 1 Jany., 1824. In early life Mr. Griffing was captain of merchant vessels trading with the West Indies. In later life he became a daguerreotypist, and was one of the first to take up that art in the city of New York. He died at Guilford, 14 July, 1866.

## CHILDREN:

- 571. Juliette Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. March, 1808.
- 572. Sarah Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1811.
- 573. Benjamin Franklin Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Jany., 1813; d. 9 Jany., 1816.
- 574. Clarissa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1815; d. 22 Nov., 1845.
- 575. Lydia Chittenden Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Oct., 1819; d. 27 Aug., 1854, at Galveston, Tex.
- 576. Fanny Louisa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 May, 1822.
- 577. Nancy Parmele Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Dec., 1824.

283.

Joel Lewis Griffing, M.D., born 19 Oct., 1788, son of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Sarah (Fairchild) Griffing, married, Nov., 1821, Elizabeth Strong, born March, 1794, daughter of Judge Thomas Shepard Strong of Setauket, L. I., and sister of Judge Selah Brewster Strong.

Dr. Griffing was a highly esteemed physician in his native place, Guilford, for several years, when a pulmonary disease came upon him, and he soon died in a sudden manner of hemorrhage of



the lungs, 15 June, 1825, nearly 37 years of age. Elizabeth (Strong) Griffing died at her early home on Long Island, 13 March, 1833.

## CHILDREN:

- 578. Thomas Strong Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1822, at Guilford.
- 579. Eliza Strong Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1824, at Guilford; d. 8 June, 1844, at Oak Grove, L. I.

## 286.

Lydia Griffing, born 9 Jany., 1795, daughter of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Sarah (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 29 Nov., 1814, Col. Wm. Hart, born May, 1788, son of Deac. Thomas and Mary (Parmele) Hart of Guilford, Ct. Lydia Hart died 5 April, 1819.

## CHILDREN:

- 580. Clarissa Adelia Hart, } b. 20 Aug., 1815; d. 18 Sept., 1817.
- 581. Sally Amelia Hart, } b. 20 Aug., 1815.
- 582. William Henry Hart, b. Nov., 1818.

## 287.

Harvey Griffing, born 21 Dec., 1797, son of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Sarah (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 11 May, 1822, at Guilford, Lavinia Fowler, daughter of Rev. Andrew Fowler of Charleston, S. C., and Catharine (Doty) Fowler of Long Island. He then removed to New Milford, Pa., at which place Lavinia Griffing died, 10 May, 1855. He married, as second wife, Mrs. Betsey M. Trowbridge, of Great Bend, Pa. She died 2 Jany., 1862. Harvey Griffing died 30 May, 1872, at New Milford.

## CHILDREN:

- 583. Charlotte Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 July, 1823.
- 584. Catharine Fowler Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 Aug., 1826.
- 585. Lavinia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1828; unmarried.
- 586. Joel Lewis Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Jany., 1831.
- 587. Harvey Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1835.

[In 1686 a shipload of Huguenots, or French Protestants, exiles and sufferers for conscience sake, landed on the west shore

of Long Island Sound eighteen miles above the city of New York. The village they founded received the name it now bears, in remembrance of their

"Own Rochelle, the fair Rochelle,  
Proud city of the waters."

The first church was erected about 1692 or 1693. Within its walls the colony worshipped God unmolested by man, according to the usage of the reformed church in France. The first minister was the Rev. David Boncepos, who accompanied the exiles from their native country. In 1694 he was succeeded by Rev. Daniel Boudet, a native of France. The successor of Boudet, in 1724, was Rev. Pierre Stouppe, also of France. Stouppe was succeeded by a converted Franciscan friar, Rev. Michael Houdin. After the Revolution we find Mr. Andrew Fowler (son of Andrew and Martha Stone Fowler), who had just finished his studies at Yale College, acting as lay-reader to this exiled church from 1781-1786. The succeeding history of this historic church is very interesting. When Mr. Andrew Fowler was admitted to Holy Orders, he entered upon his duties at Charleston, S. C., where his children were born.]

288.

Charlotte Griffing, born 28 Jany., 1800, daughter of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Sarah (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 17 May, 1820, Henry W. Chittenden, a merchant of Guilford (see 307), and died 5 May, 1822.

290.

Jasper Griffing, born 9 Sept., 1812, son of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Mary (Starr) Griffing, married, Sept., 1838, Rebecca Thompson Truman, born 5 July, 1813, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Thompson) Truman of New Haven, Ct. He became a hardware merchant in New Haven, of the firm of J. & J. S. Griffing, and died in that city 12 Sept., 1846; his wife died, 25 Dec., 1851.

## CHILDREN:

588. Mary Cornelia Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1839; d. 15 Nov. 1851.  
589. Elizabeth Truman Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1845.

## 291.

John Starr Griffing, born 8 Aug., 1815, son of Capt. Joel Griffing (85) and Mary (Starr) Griffing, married, 26 Aug., 1844, Mary Matilda Coley, born 23 May, 1820, daughter of John Hyde Coley, merchant of New Haven, and Matilda (Beach) Coley. In the summer of 1869 he went with an overland party to California, accompanied by his wife. From that journey he never returned to his pleasant home in the City of Elms. We gather from a daily paper of that city the following announcement:

"Aug. 1st, 1869. A dispatch received at a late hour last night, addressed to Mr. John H. Coley, announced the death of Mr. Griffing, in Chicago, last night. This sad news will cause a general feeling of regret in the business community, and among a large circle of personal friends. Mr. Griffing was much esteemed, and a useful and valuable man. His illness originated in a partial sun-stroke which he received at Ogden, a place about twenty miles this side of Salt Lake City. The train on which was the New Haven party, of which Mr. Griffing was one, stopped at the place where the Salt Lake railroad will unite with the Pacific road, and he walked to Ogden, a distance of two miles, in a very hot sun, to see if there were letters there. When arrived at Ogden he found himself much exhausted, but no serious symptoms were manifested until five days after, when he was attacked with brain fever at Chicago, and of which he soon died. He was attended with the utmost care by tender friends in his illness.

"Mr. Griffing has long been identified with the interests of New Haven. He was born in Guilford and came as a young man to this city (1831), and after a few years entered into mercantile life, and for many years conducted, in partnership with a brother, Jasper Griffing, the hardware and iron business. He has filled places of trust in the community. He was a director in the

'Merchants' Bank' from its commencement, and vice-president for many years, which position he held at the time of his death. He had also of late filled the office of president of the 'Mutual Security Insurance Company.'

"He was a prominent director in the Swedes' Iron Company, near Milwaukee, one of the largest manufacturing establishments in the West. His perfect method in mercantile affairs, his promptness in financial matters, his genial disposition and agreeable manners, all secured him a large circle of friends. He was, moreover, a model son, husband, and father."

He died at Chicago, 31 July, 1869.

## CHILDREN:

- 590. Mary Starr Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 June, 1846.
- 591. Matilda Coley Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 May, 1848.
- 592. Jasper Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1850; d. 10 Sept., 1877, at Shanghai, China.
- 593. Frederic Redfield Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Dec., 1852.
- 594. John Starr Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Dec., 1854.
- 595. Josephine Carter Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 July, 1856.
- 596. Wm. Beach Coley Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Aug., 1866; d. 27 Dec., 1873.

295.

Hull Griffing, born 1789, son of Russell Griffing (86) of Richmond, Mass., and Hannah (Hull) Griffing, married, 1808, Maria Newel, born 1790. He died Feby., 1876. She died 1881.

## CHILDREN:

- 597. Charlotte Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1810; m., 1833, Abram Whitbeck; d. 1840, leaving two children.
- 598. Louisa Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1812; m., 1830, John Edwards. Four children.
- 598½. Sarah M. Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1814; d. 1814.
- 599. Maria Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1816; m., 1833, William Delamarter. One son.
- 600. Eliza Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1818; m., 1842, Peter Schriber; d. 1859, leaving two children.

601. Robert Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1820 ; d. 1850.  
 602. Angelica Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 1822 ; m., 1849, Augustus Hunter.  
 Four children.

## 299.

Ebenezer L. Griffing, born 4 May, 1799, son of Russell Griffing (86) and Hannah (Hull) Griffing, married, 15 June, 1831, Emily Augusta Kellogg, born 2 July, 1809, daughter of Norman Kellogg of Great Barrington, Mass. She died 2 March, 1835. He married, second, 8 Nov., 1837, Amanda Lynch. She died 8 March, 1840. E. L. Griffing for many years carried on the dry goods business at West Stockbridge, Mass. In 1853 he started for California, but died on the way, at Panama, 19 April, 1853.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

603. Mary Francis Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 9 June, 1832.  
 604. Edgar Kellogg Griffing,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 March, 1835.

## BY SECOND WIFE :

- 604½. Child ;<sup>6</sup> d. 13 May, 1840.

[Numbers 598½ and 604½ are prefixed to children sent in a more complete account of the descendants of Russell Griffing received after the work was prepared for press.]

## 302.

Samuel Star Griffing, son of Russell Griffing (86) and Hannah (Hull) Griffing, married Sarah G. Hewit of Mississippi. He died 30 Oct., 1843.

## CHILD :

605. Samuel Star Griffing.<sup>6</sup>

## 303.

Catharine Griffing, daughter of Russell Griffing (86) and Hannah (Hull) Griffing, married Edward S. Crocker.

## CHILD :

606. Catharine Crocker.<sup>6</sup>

306.

Frederic Redfield Griffing, born 5 Nov., 1798, son of Nathaniel Griffing (87) and Sarah (Brown) Griffing, obtained such an education as the local schools afforded, and early went into business with his father, who was then engaged in shipping; building his own vessels, and doing a large coasting and West India trade, besides considerable trade with Mediterranean ports. The young man early evinced an aptitude for business, and soon developed traits of character which in later years won for him a place in the front ranks as a comprehensive and sagacious business man. He was one of the originators of the Manhattan Gas-Light Co. of New York City—was a stockholder in the New Haven and Hartford Railroad from its beginning, and instrumental in getting the road extended to Springfield, to connect with the Boston and Albany Railroad. He was largely interested from the first in developing the coal-mining and transporting interests of Pennsylvania, in building the town of Scranton, and many other enterprises, besides being a partner in a large shipping house in New York. One of his last works was the building of the Shore Line Railway from New Haven to New London, to which he contributed largely in funds, influence, and personal services, and which was completed and opened for business a few months before his death. He died 13 Oct., 1852, in the city of New York, while on his way to Pennsylvania to meet a surveying party, who were going to locate a railroad in the coal fields. Although not remarkably robust physically, and having, when a young man, serious pulmonary trouble (which, however, he recovered from after spending several winters in the Southern States and West Indies), he was enabled, by taking proper care of his health, to lead a life of incessant business activity, and accomplish much towards developing the business interests of the country in his day. He was a kind friend, and a dutiful and affectionate son. Never marrying, he made his home with his family at the old homestead, and many were the young men of those days who could date their first success to his assistance, either by money or good advice.

307.

Mary Griffing, born 6 Feby., 1801, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Griffing (87) and Sarah (Brown) Griffing, married, 10 March, 1824, Henry Ward Chittenden, born 7 Dec., 1794, son of Abraham Chittenden and Mrs. Lydia (Baldwin) Rose, daughter of Israel Baldwin.

[Henry W. Chittenden was a descendant, in the seventh generation, of William Chittenden, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Ct., and Joanna (Sheaffe) Chittenden. Joanna Sheaffe was the fourth child of Rev. Edward Sheaffe, D. D., who was baptized at Cranbrooke, Kent, England, 17 March 1559; married, first, Elizabeth Taylor, 30 May, 1586. He married, second, Joanna —. By first wife he had issue :

1. Edmund Sheaffe; m. Elizabeth Cotton, daughter of Sampson Cotton, London.
2. Margaret Sheaffe; m. Robert Kitchell.

By second wife, Joanna :

3. Dorothy Sheaffe; m. Rev. Henry Whitfield.
4. Joanna Sheaffe; m. Wm. Chittenden as above.
5. Jacob Sheaffe, b. 4 Aug., 1616; m. Margaret Webb.

Jacob Sheaffe was one of the Guilford settlers and one of the "seven pillars" of their church. His widow married Rev. Thomas Thatcher of Boston. So William Chittenden, Robert Kitchell, Jacob Sheaffe and Rev. Henry Whitfield were brothers-in-law as well as co-emigrants. Joanna, the second wife of Rev. Edward Sheaffe of Cranbrooke, Eng., followed her children to America, and died at Guilford, Ct., in July, 1659.]

Mr. Chittenden was a merchant of Guilford, where he died 30 Oct., 1867. Mrs. Chittenden died 21 March, 1878.

CHILD :

607. Sarah Brown Chittenden,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 June, 1835.

## 6th GENERATION.

312.

David Johnson Griffing, born 17 April, 1782, son of Joshua Griffing (88) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Griffing, married his cousin Livia Jewett (326). They removed to western New York, and had a family. He died Sept., 1826, aged 44 years.

313.

Ann Griffing, born 8 April, 1787, daughter of Joshua Griffing (88) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Griffing, married, in 1810, Benjamin R. Peck. They lived in western New York, where she died.

328.

Norman Beckwith, born 28 April, 1793, son of Barzilla and Livia (Griffing) Beckwith (100) of East Haddam, Ct., married, 3 Nov., 1817, Frances Clark, born at Granby, Ct., 1796, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Osborn) Clark of East Windsor, Ct. Mrs. Beckwith died 15 Nov., 1857. Norman Beckwith died —.

## CHILDREN:

608. Julia Elizabeth Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1818, at Tolland.

609. Harriet Sophia Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 April, 1820, at East Windsor.

610. Franklin Randolph Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1822, at Somers.

611. Henry James Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Aug., 1824, at Somers.

612. Norman Clark Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Jan., 1834, at Somers.

329.

Frederic Beckwith, born 1794, son of Barzilla and Livia (Griffing) Beckwith (100), married, Oct., 1817, Jerusha Sill, born 18 June, 1794, daughter of Wm. and Jemima (Sterling) Sill. [Jemima Sterling was the daughter of Capt. Wm. Sterling of Lyme, and Jemima Sill, who was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Matson) Sill of Lyme.] Frederic Beckwith lived at Glen's Falls, N. Y., and died Oct., 1825.



## CHILDREN :

- 613. William Edmund Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Jany., 1819, at Lyme.
- 614. Thomas Sterling Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Jany., 1821, at Lyme.
- 615. Cornelia E. Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1822, at Lyme.
- 616. George Griffing Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1824, at Glen's Falls; d. 1825.
- 617. Maria Sterling Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. (posthumous) 22 June, 1826, at Granville, N. Y.

## 332.

Barzilla Beckwith, Jun., born 1802, son of Barzilla and Livia (Griffing) Beckwith (100), was a physician. He married, had a family, and was living, in 1858, at Monmouth, Illinois.

## 333.

Elizabeth Beckwith, born 1803, daughter of Barzilla and Livia (Griffing) Beckwith (100), married, first, Micah Sterling Sill, born 1800, who died at Hartford, N. Y.; second, Milton Boyce of Windsor, Ct. No children.

## 337.

Sophia Griffing, born 26 May, 1793, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing of East Haddam, married, 21 Oct., 1819, Deac. Wm. Marvin, born 12 May, 1788, eldest son of Joseph and Phœbe (Sterling) Marvin of Lyme. [Deacon Marvin was grandson of Elisha Marvin of Lyme, and Catharine Mather (a descendant of Increase Mather). The Marvins were descendants of Reinold Marvin, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct.] Mrs. Sophia Marvin died 15 Dec., 1863; her husband died 15 April, 1876.

## CHILDREN :

- 618. Junius Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Oct., 1820, at Lyme.
- 619. George Griffing Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Feby., 1824, at Lyme.
- 620. Ellen Clarissa Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Nov., 1826, at Lyme; d. s., 27 July, 1868.
- 621. William Joseph Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 April, 1830, at Lyme.

622. Harriet Sophia Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 March, 1833.  
 623. Francis Griffing Marvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Nov., 1835; unm., at  
 Shelby, Minnesota.

## 338.

Frances Griffing, born 3 March, 1795, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing, married, 24 June, 1824, Abner Sheldon Ely, born 20 Nov., 1789, second son of Abner Ely and Mrs. Bridget (Brockway) Ely. Frances (Griffing) Ely died at Lyme, 7 April, 1858, and there her husband died 22 March, 1866. [Abner Ely was the grandson of Samuel Ely, the only son of Samuel, Sen., and Jane (Lord) Ely of Lyme.]

## CHILDREN:

624. George Griffing Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 July, 1825; d. 24 July, 1825.  
 625. Frances Elizabeth Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1826; d. s., 3 Oct.,  
 1860.  
 626. Josiah Griffing Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Feby., 1829.  
 627. Abner Sheldon Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Jany., 1834; d. 1 Sept., 1847.

## 339.

Dorothy Griffing, born 2 March, 1797, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing, married, as second wife, 25 March, 1830, Dr. Richard Noyes, physician, at Lyme, Ct. [Dr. Noyes was great-great-grandson of Rev. Moses Ely, first minister of Lyme, and Ruth (Picket) Ely. He was previously married to Martha Noyes, by whom he had one son, Dr. John Noyes, b. 1791.] Dr. Noyes died 9 Feby., 1864. Dorothy Noyes died 2 Sept., 1874.

## CHILDREN:

628. Richard Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Feby., 1831, at Lyme.  
 629. George Griffing Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1833, at Lyme.  
 630. Joseph Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Feby., 1836; d. 30 Oct., 1842, at  
 Lyme.  
 631. Martha Jane Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 April, 1841, at Lyme.

## 340.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 12 July, 1799, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing, married, 14 June, 1832, as second wife, John Ball Dinsmore, born 14 Aug., 1792, at Windham, N. H. Mr. Dinsmore was a citizen of Ripley, N. Y. Elizabeth Dinsmore died at Ripley, 2 Feby., 1836, aged 37.

## CHILDREN:

- 632. Ellen Dinsmore,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 April, 1833; d. 17 April, 1838.
- 633. Harriet Griffing Dinsmore,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 June, 1835.

## 342.

Francis Griffing, Esq., born 7 Feby., 1803, son of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing of East Haddam, married, 22 April, 1833, Mary Mehitable Lord, born 5 Sept., 1816, daughter of Peter and M. (Gillett) Lord. She died 16 April, 1858. Francis Griffing was an estimable man, for many years Justice of the Peace, and also a representative in the Legislature of his State. He died 18 March, 1870.

## CHILDREN (born at East Haddam):

- 634. Mary Eliza Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1837.
- 635. Ellen Louisa Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Oct., 1842.
- 636. Harriet Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Feby., 1846.
- 637. Evelyn Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Jany., 1848.
- 638. Alice Maud Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Jany., 1850.
- 639. Angeline Lord Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 May, 1852.
- 640. Fannie Sophia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Feby., 1855.
- 641. Francis Edward Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Feby., 1857.

## 343.

Statira Esther Griffing, born 19 March, 1805, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing, married, 10 May, 1825, Selden Marvin Ely, born 7 March, 1800, at Lyme, Ct. He settled at Ripley, N. Y., and died there 6 April, 1861. Mrs. Ely survives him, and makes her home in the families of her children. [Selden Marvin Ely was the eldest son of Col. Seth Ely and Phœbe (Marvin) Ely of Lyme, and was a descendant of

Richard Ely of Saybrook, Ct., who lived in the latter part of the 17th century. This Richard Ely was born at Plymouth, England, and came to this country with his father, Richard Ely the first of Lyme, about 1660. Richard Ely the first was a widower when he came to this country, but he afterward married Elizabeth Cullick, a widowed sister of Col. George Fenwick. She owned the Great Meadow. There was an incumbrance on this property which her last husband paid and the property was settled on him.]

To Mrs. Ely great indebtedness is due for the full and satisfactory records of the descendants of George and Eve (Dorr) Griffing, scattered now all over the land. And as much is due, perhaps, for the ready and hearty sympathy manifested in the progress of this work. Her letters, full of cheer and encouragement, were as benedictions to the receiver. And, moreover, all this aid was rendered when past her three score years and ten. The love of lineage so strong in her, has been transmitted to her children, and to her children's children, who rise up and call her blessed.

## CHILDREN :

- 642. Mary Elizabeth Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Jany., 1826.
- 643. George Griffing Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Jany., 1828.
- 644. John Selden Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1830.
- 645. Phebe Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Nov., 1832; d. 19 March, 1833.
- 646. Catharine Mather Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 May, 1835.
- 647. Ebenezer Seth Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 June, 1837.
- 648. Phebe Marvin Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Aug., 1839.
- 649. Francis Griffing Ely,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1843.

## 344-

Phœbe Griffing, born 25 Feby., 1808, daughter of Col. Josiah Griffing (101) and Dorothy (Gates) Griffing, married, 25 Sept., 1834, Deacon Augustus Olmstead, born 28 April, 1802, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Clark) Olmstead of Colchester, Ct. He died at East Haddam, 25 July, 1851, aged 49.

## CHILDREN :

- 650. Ellen Griffing Olmstead,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1835.
- 651. Elizabeth Dinsmore Olmstead,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 April, 1837.

652. Francis Albert Olmstead,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 July, 1840; d. 22 Oct., 1841.

653. Harriet Griffing Olmstead,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Aug., 1842.

## 347.

Phebe Lord, born 20 Feby., 1797, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Griffing) Lord (102) of Lyme, Ct., married, 16 May, 1827, Deac. Daniel Rogers Noyes, born 22 Aug., 1793, fifth son of Col. Thomas and Lydia (Rogers) Noyes of Westerly, R. I. He was a merchant and settled at Lyme. [This Col. Thomas Noyes of the Revolutionary army died at Westerly, R. I., 20 September, 1819. He was the eldest son of Joseph Noyes, born 9 Oct., 1827, and Barbara, his wife; was grandson of Rev. James Noyes, born 11 March, 1640, the first minister of Stonington, and Dorothy Stanton, his wife. Rev. James Noyes was second son of Rev. James Noyes, minister of Newbury, Mass., who was born at Choulderton in Wiltshire, Eng.; married, in 1634, Sarah Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown of Southampton, and came to America same year in the ship "Mary and John" of London.] "Miss Phebe Lord was born in Lyme on the 20th of February, 1797, and her earliest years were passed there, surrounded by all those influences of country life which seem so well fitted to intensify and develop traits of character derived from inheritance. But her education was carried on and completed in the household of her uncle, George Griffin of New York, as a companion at home and at school of his eldest daughter, enjoying all the advantages of the best native and foreign instructors, as well as that of the highly cultivated society to which her uncle belonged. To these gifts of nature and education was early added the grace of hearty consecration to the service of God, which could not but mellow her character, by softening its natural independence and self-reliance, and ennoble all her fine qualities by devoting them to objects not selfish. Even to her dying hours her unselfishness and her love to children (her love to her own being intense and most devoted) were marked characteristics. One of the pastimes of her childhood had been to imagine herself a teacher and to

group other children around her as her scholars—showing a natural bent of mind and indicating what was to be the chief occupation of her life. Accordingly, after completing her own education, she returned to her mother's house and commenced teaching first her younger sisters, and gradually others joined with them, until her marriage. After an interval of some length, as her family grew up around her, Mrs. Noyes again gave herself to the work of instruction, which gradually became her life-work, uniting the education of young ladies, gathered from all parts, under her own roof, with the training of her children, who made a large circle, as time went on, around the family board." Mrs. Noyes died 12 Oct., 1875. Mr. Noyes died Oct., 1877.

## CHILDREN :

- 654. Caroline Lydia Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 May, 1828.
- 655. Edmund Griffing Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Aug., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1835.
- 656. Julia Lord Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Sept., 1833.
- 657. Daniel Rogers Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1836.
- 658. Josephine Lord Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1839.
- 659. Charles Phelps Noyes,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 April, 1842.

## 352.

Catharine Lord, born 7 March, 1807, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Griffing) Lord (102), married, 10 Dec., 1840, as second wife, her first cousin Enoch Noyes, born at Lyme, 27 Aug., 1789, son of Joseph and Jane (Lord) Noyes. She died 25 Nov., 1844, without issue. He died —.

## 354.

Josephine Lord, born 16 July, 1812, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Griffing) Lord (102), married, 17 Aug., 1834, Alexander Lynde McCurdy, born 17 July, 1804, fifth son of Richard and Ursula (Griswold) McCurdy of Lyme. [Richard McCurdy was the son of John and Anne (Lord) McCurdy of Lyme. John McCurdy was born about 1724, at Antrim in Ireland; came to America about 1740; settled as a merchant at Lyme, and acquired con-

siderable wealth. He was a man of great energy of character, and took a leading part in the politics of his adopted country. He played an important part in opposing the Stamp Act, and was a true patriot. Died at Lyme, Nov., 1783, leaving a large posterity.] A. L. McCurdy was a wealthy farmer at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1838. Mrs. McCurdy died at Cleveland, July, 1865, and is buried there.

## CHILDREN:

- 660. Alice Josephine McCurdy,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 July, 1840.
- 661. Catharine Lord McCurdy,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 July, 1844.
- 662. Gertrude Griffing McCurdy,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 April, 1847.
- 663. Alexander Griswold McCurdy,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 March, 1851.

## 355.

Frances Louisa Griffing, born 4 April, 1801, daughter of Rev. E. D. Griffing (103) and Frances (Huntington) Griffing, married, 20 Nov., 1823, Lyndon Arnold Smith, M.D., born 11 Nov., 1795, at Haverhill, N. H., son of Rev. Ethan and Bathsheba (Sanford) Smith. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1817, became a physician, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Dartmouth in 1823, and at Williams College in 1824. After his marriage he settled for a short time at Williamstown, but in 1827 removed to Newark, N. J., where he was an eminent physician and surgeon and a distinguished philanthropist. He was President of the N. J. Medical Society. Mrs. Smith died 11 Jany., 1852, at Newark. Dr. Smith died there 15 Dec., 1865.

## CHILDREN:

- 664. Malvina Forman Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 8. Dec. 1824; d. 24 Jany., 1842.
- 665. Edward Dorr Griffing Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Nov., 1826.
- 666. Lyndon Arnold Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1828.
- 667. Frances Louisa Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1831.
- 668. Sanford Huntington Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1834.
- 669. Myron Winslow Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1838.

## 356.

Ellen Maria Griffing, born 10 Jany., 1810, daughter of Rev.

E. D. Griffing (103) and Frances (Huntington) Griffing, married, 30 Sept., 1840, Rev. Robert Crawford, D.D., born 24 Nov., 1804, son of James and Jane (Kennedy) Crawford of Paisley, Scotland. He came to America with his parents in 1821, graduated at Williams College in 1836; was tutor there; and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity at Jefferson College in 1858. He has been settled as a minister in different places: in 1851 was at Deerfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 670. Francis H. Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1841, at N. Adams, Mass.
- 671. Edward Dorr Griffing Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 July, 1843; d. 16 Dec., 1843.
- 672. Jane Douglas Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Nov., 1845; d. Aug., 1847.
- 673. James Douglas Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1847.
- 674. Robert Gordon Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Sept., 1850; d. 17 Aug., 1851.
- 675. Lyndon Smith Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 March, 1852.
- 676. Ellen Margaret Crawford,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1854.

## 357.

George Griffing Welles, born Nov., 1807, son of Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles and Lucy (Griffing) Welles (104), married Maria Brazos Conrad, widow of Lieut. Conrad, U. S. A. G. G. Welles was a merchant in Philadelphia in 1862.

## CHILDREN:

- 677. Edmund L. Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1843.
- 678. Maria Josephine Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1844.
- 679. Julia Pastora Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846; god-daughter of Pastora De Forest Griffing.
- 680. Clara Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1849.
- 681. Georgina Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1852.
- 682. George Griffing Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1854.
- 683. Lucy Griffing Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1857.



## 358.

Augustus L. Welles, born 2 Jany., 1810, son of Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles and Lucy (Griffing) Welles (104), married Mary Elizabeth Brown of Charlestown, Mass. He was a merchant at Boston, and died there 2 April, 1856.

## CHILDREN:

- 684. George Griffing Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1836.
- 685. Robert Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1844.

## 359.

Edmund Wiley Welles, born 1812, son of Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles and Lucy (Griffing) Welles (104), married Mrs. Ann Hutton, the widow of Portuguese Consul at New Orleans, La. They resided at New Orleans. He died 1840.

## CHILDREN:

- 686. Edmund George Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1833.
- 687. Thomas Banks Welles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1835.

## 360.

Lucy Griffing Welles, born 26 April, 1814, daughter of Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles and Lucy (Griffing) Welles (104), married, first, David Hoge, son of David and Mary (Scott) Hoge of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Hoge was a lawyer. They removed to Dubuque, Iowa, where he was clerk of Territorial Dist. Court. He died 1848. She married, second, Robert Christie of Davenport, Iowa, a member of Territorial Council, and owner of steam flouring and lumber mills.

## CHILDREN:

- 688. George Griffing Hoge, b. 11 Aug., 1839.
- 689. Josephine Llewellyn Hoge, b. 22 March, 1848.
- 690. Charles Cushing Christie, b. 13 Feby., 1850.
- 691. Louisa Smith Christie, b. 9 January, 1852.

## 361.

Lucius Montgomery Austin, born 31 March, 1802, son of Montgomery and Elizabeth (Griffing) Austin (105) of New Hart-

ford, Ct., married Melissa Whiting, born 12 Feby., 1805, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Swift) Whiting of Winsted, Ct. Resided at Austinburgh, Ohio.

## CHILDREN :

- 692. Elizabeth Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1827; m. Dr. Edward S. Snow.
- 693. Montgomery Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1829; d. 26 Sept., 1833.
- 694. Ellen Melissa Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Oct., 1832.
- 695. Emily Jane Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 28 Aug., 1838.
- 696. Emily Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Oct. 1838.
- 697. Jane Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 June, 1842; d. 29 Sept., 1845.
- 698. Cornelia Sargent Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Dec., 1844.

## 363.

Aaron Austin, M.D., born 15 Aug., 1806, son of Montgomery and Elizabeth (Griffing) Austin (105), married, first, Charlotte Battell; second, on 6 May, 1840, Ann Harper, born 25 Sept., 1820, daughter of Col. Robert and Mary (Henry) Harper of Harpersfield, N. Y. Aaron Austin was physician at Austinburgh.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

- 699. Sophia Austin,<sup>7</sup> d. an infant.
- 700. Chas. Battell Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Oct., 1834.

## BY SECOND WIFE :

- 701. Harper Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 June, 1842.
- 702. Robert Austin,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Aug., 1849.

## 365.

Francis Griffing, born 26 Nov., 1802, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., son of George Griffing, LL.D. (106), and Lydia (Butler) Griffing, graduated at Yale 1822, and became a lawyer. He married, 27 Nov., 1829, Mary Sands, born 17 April, 1804, daughter of Joseph Sands and Theresa — (born in France) of Sand's Point, N. Y. They settled in New York, where he became one of the most prominent as well as popular members of the bar. He died at New York 12 Jan., 1852. She is now living (1878) with her daughter, Madame

von Lengwicke (Emily Seaton G.), at Dresden, Saxony. Some years ago Mrs. Griffing published a book descriptive of life in Saxony.

## CHILDREN :

- 703. Theresa Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Jany., 1832.
- 704. Edmund Dorr Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 May, 1833.
- 705. Francis Butler Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1835; d. 1836.
- 706. Emily Seaton Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Oct., 1836.
- 707. Charles Ferdinand Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 April, 1838.

366.

Edmund Dorr Griffing, born 10 Sept., 1804, son of George Griffing, LL.D. (106), and Lydia (Butler) Griffing, graduated with the highest honors of his class at Columbia College at the age of 17; also graduated at the Theological Seminary of New York 1825, and was an Episcopal clergyman; was, moreover, a poet, and at his death, 1 Sept., 1830, at New York, was Professor of Belles-lettres at Columbia College, New York. He was unmarried.

369.

George Griffing, born 25 Feby., 1811, son of George Griffing, LL.D. (106), and Lydia (Butler) Griffing, graduated at Williams College 1832; married, 2 April, 1834, Anne Augusta Neilson, daughter of James and Rivine (Forman) Neilson of New Brunswick, N. J. They settled at Catskill, N. Y., where she died 20 March, 1841. He married, second, 20 May, 1845, Mary Augusta Cooke, daughter of Judge Apollos Cooke of Catskill. She died 19 Aug., 1848. He married, third, 14 Oct., 1851, Elizabeth Frances Benson, born 2 March, 1820, daughter of Abraham Benson of Fairfield, Ct. George Griffing is living (1878) at Catskill, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

- 708. Augusta Ann Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Jany., 1835.
- 709. Francis Butler Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Nov., 1836; d. 4 Aug., 1848.
- 710. Edward Dorr Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1839.

## 95

711. Frederic Cooke Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 July, 1848.

712. Francis Butler Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 July, 1852.

713. Lydia Butler Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 June, 1854.

714. Sophia Day Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Feby., 1856.

715. George Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 July, 1857.

716. Caroline Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 March, 1859.

Charles Alexander Griffing, born 8 Nov., 1814, son of George Griffing, LL.D. (106), and Lydia (Butler) Griffing, graduated at Williams College in 1833, and at Yale Law School in 1835; married, 26 Oct., 1836, Pastora Jacoba De Forest, born 25 Dec., 1815, at Buenos Ayres, South America, youngest daughter of David Curtis De Forest and Julia (Wooster) De Forest of New Haven, Ct. They settled at New York, and were living at New Brighton, Staten Island, where he died 6 Oct., 1859. She is now (1878) traveling in Europe.

717. George Butler Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Sept., 1839.

718. Ellen Ann Griffing,<sup>7</sup>      b. 19 Sept., 1842.

719. Caroline Lydia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. 19 Sept, 1842; d. 7 Dec.,  
1844.

720. Charles De Forest Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1844; d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., 8 July, 1861.

Allen Griffing, born —, son of Allen W. Griffing (108) and Phoebe (Smith) Griffing of Lyme, Ct., married, in 1839, Sarah E. Lord, daughter of Reuben Lord, Esq., of Lyme.

721. Ellen M. Griffing.

722. Allen Josiah Griffing.

723. Eliza M. Griffing; died at 18 years of age.

724. Reuben Lord Griffing.

725. David Griffing; died at 5 years of age.  
 726. Edward D. Griffing.

374-

Henry Griffing, born —, son of Allen W. Griffing (108) and Phœbe (Smith) Griffing, married, in 1847, Sarah S. Groesbeck.

CHILD:

727. Julia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Sept., 1848, in Lyme, Ct.; d. at her father's residence, in Harlem, 17 April, 1879.

[From the *Brooklyn Eagle*.

"JULIA GRIFFIN, SCULPTRESS.

"The many friends in Brooklyn of Miss Julia Griffin will be sincerely shocked and pained when they learn of her death, which took place suddenly on the morning of the 17th inst., at her father's residence, in Harlem. She was well and widely known in this city, where the greater portion of her life was spent, and where her earliest associations were formed. Miss Griffin was born in North Lyme, Ct., 11th Sept., 1848, and at the time of her death was thirty years and seven months old. Her parents removed to this city when she was in her early childhood, and here her early education and training were received.

"She early showed herself to be possessed of a mind of uncommon brilliancy, and this, coupled with unusual graces of person and character, soon drew around her hosts of friends. While still quite young she displayed considerable ability as an elocutionist, and won high praise from the poet Whittier, in his home in Amesbury, by her rendering of his 'Maud Muller.' She displayed also a genius for art, and turned her attention to drawing and sculpture. She began modeling when quite a child, and as she grew older the passion grew upon her. Our Brooklyn artist, Mr. J. B. Whittaker, became interested in her progress, and for a long time she occupied a place in his studio, where she drew a crayon portrait of Mr. David M. Stone, of the *Journal of Commerce*. Her taste, however, was for modeling, and to that she turned her attention. She enjoyed the privilege of the studio and the instruction of J. Wilson Macdonald, the New York sculptor, and then commenced her career as a sculptress. Among the portrait busts modeled by her were those of President F. A. P. Barnard, of Columbia College, Rev. Dr. E. H. Chapin, of New York (shown at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia), General James Jourdan, General Thomas S. Dakin, Judge Brady, of New York, and Mayor Havemeyer, the last named being her most successful production. It was honored with a medal by the American Institute, and a copy was taken to Ireland by the Lord Mayor of Dublin.

"At one of the King's County fairs at the Brooklyn Rink she succeeded Vinnie Ream as a modeler, and attracted extended attention from the superior artistic character of her work. She was an accomplished artist in crayon, and took a special course in anatomical study for artistic purposes. In the Spring of 1877 she went to Europe,

but returned some months ago, broken in health. She had at that time in her studio several unfinished busts which her health did not allow her to complete. The return home did not seem to benefit her health, and she was prevented from resuming the active work of her profession. Death came suddenly, and she was stricken down at a time when her ripening mind gave large promise of future achievements. She was known to a wide circle of literary and artistic friends, to whom she was endeared as much by the winsome sweetness and beauty of her character, as for her brilliant intellect. Her mind was acute, her conversation bright and sparkling, and she displayed a rare faculty for the intuitive perception of philosophical ideas. Her artistic conceptions were grand and lofty, and at times she essayed work beyond her strength. In the circle which she adorned her untimely death has left a void that cannot be filled. She was best loved where best known, and around her young life, cut short in her early prime, there will cluster some of the sweetest and most fragrant of memory's blossoms." ]

## 376.

Stephen Fanning Griffing, born 22 April, 1803, son of Stephen Griffing (121) and Deborah (Fanning) Griffing, married Mary J. Jagger, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Jagger of Westhampton, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

- 728. Jane Griffing;<sup>7</sup> m. — Glover; left two children, daughter and son.
- 729. Ann Eliza Griffing;<sup>7</sup> m. Capt. Mears; d. without issue.
- 730. Daughter;<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
- 731. Daughter;<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy,

## 378.

Charles Griffing, born 10 Dec., 1808, son of Stephen Griffing (121) and Deborah (Fanning) Griffing, married Almira Gorham of Hartford, Ct., where they settled, Mr. Griffing's business being that of a merchant tailor. A few years before his death, 6 May, 1838, he purchased a farm at Farmington, Ct., where his widow, Mrs. Almira Griffing, now (1880) lives.

## CHILDREN:

- 732. Alonzo Griffing.<sup>7</sup>
- 733. Charles Griffing.<sup>7</sup>
- 734. George Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

379.

Edgar Griffing, born 25 Feby., 1811, son of Stephen Griffing (121) and Deborah (Fanning) Griffing, married, 4 July, 1833, Hannah Griffing (see No. 398). She died 6 Feby., 1864. He married, second, 20 June, 1865, Mrs. Mary E. Porter, born 8 Oct., 1811, of New York City. This Mrs. Porter was Mary E. Gabriel of Brookhaven, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

735. Edward Livingstone Griffing,<sup>i</sup> b. 13 Dec., 1834; d. 17 July, 1835.  
 736. Ansel Dwight Griffing,<sup>i</sup> b. 8 Jany., 1837.  
 737. Charles Edgar Griffing,<sup>i</sup> b. 1 June, 1841.  
 738. Edward Herrick Griffing,<sup>i</sup> b. 9 Aug., 1842; d. 28 Nov., 1842.

380.

Deborah Janette Griffing, born 16 Nov., 1813, daughter of Stephen Griffing (121) and Deborah (Fanning) Griffing, married Michael McCloy. She died 24 Jany., 1863.

## CHILDREN:

739. Edmund McCloy,<sup>i</sup> b. —; d. —.  
 740. Charles McCloy,<sup>i</sup> b. —; d. —.  
 741. Mary Alice McCloy;<sup>i</sup> m. Wm. Griffing, grandson of No. 130; lives at Islip, L. I.

396.

Elizabeth Lincoln Griffing, born 12 Sept., 1805, daughter of Nathaniel Griffing (129) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Griffing, married, 8 Aug., 1827 or 1829, Josiah Foster, born 12 Feby., 1804, son of Justus and Susanna (Halsey) Foster of Southampton Township. Mrs. Foster died 26 Aug., 1864.

## CHILDREN:

742. Mary Elizabeth Foster,<sup>i</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1830.  
 743. Nancy Griffing Foster,<sup>i</sup> b. 1 Feby., 1832; d. 10 Aug., 1832.  
 744. Nathaniel Griffing Foster,<sup>i</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1833.

- 745. Edward Halsey Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Dec., 1837.
- 746. Josiah Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Feby., 1839; m. Lavinia Wilson of Texas.
- 747. Nancy Josephine Foster, b. 29 Aug., 1841; d. 6 Oct., 1857, at New Orleans; adopted daughter of her uncle, Wm. H. Foster.
- 748. Susan Frances Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Nov., 1843.
- 749. Harriet Halsey Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 July, 1847.

## 397.

Nancy Overton Griffing, born 29 Nov., 1811, daughter of Nathaniel Griffing (129) and Azubah (Herrick) Griffing of Southampton Township, married, as second wife, 10 Feby., 1855, Samuel Wallace Randall of Yaphank, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

## 398.

Hannah Griffing, born 6 July, 1813, daughter of Nathaniel Griffing (129) and Azubah (Herrick) Griffing, married, 4 July, 1833, Edgar Griffing. See No. 379.

## 399.

Rev. Nathaniel Herrick Griffing, D.D., born 28 Dec., 1814, son of Nathaniel Griffing (129) and Azubah (Herrick) Griffing, graduated at Williams College 1834; studied theology at Princeton Seminary; and was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Long Island 5 Sept., 1837. He married, 26 Aug., 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Bulkley, born 21 April, 1817, daughter of Major Solomon Bulkley of Williamstown, and Mary his wife. Rev. Mr. Griffing was for a time settled over the Presbyterian Church at Delhi, N. Y. He was ultimately made Doctor of Divinity by Lafayette College. To quote from a paper prepared by Rev. Addison Ballard, D.D., for the New York *Evangelist*:

"Dr. Griffing was most widely known and will be honorably remembered for the varied and important services which he rendered to Williams College. For eleven years he occupied the chair of Ancient Languages; published for eleven years the Triennial Catalogue; was the first to prepare necrological sketches of its graduates; for



twenty-four years acted as Secretary of its Alumni Association; and by his tact, vigilance, and assiduity, caused its library, of which he had assumed the charge, to be regarded as a model in its plan of working. Dr. Griffing came of good stock. His father, a man of fine parts, was leader, elder, and largely the founder of the church where he lived at Westhampton, L. I. It was while away from home, at the age of twelve, preparing for college in the family of a clergyman, that Dr. Griffing was converted. His deep and pungent convictions resulted in a change so clear and decided, that little room was left for doubt in subsequent life. He ever committed himself with unshaken confidence to God, whatever might be his trials. This perfect trust was a marked feature in his last illness. We count it a special grace that the Father gently drew the heart of His trusting child heavenward by prophetic longings, months before his departure. For more than a year previous, his growth in spiritual things was so marked that none who were near him could fail to see it. During the whole of the preceding winter the life and character of Christ were his constant study, by days during intervals of leisure in the library, and in the evenings at home. So engrossed was he in this study that nothing could divert him from it, not even the fond devices of affection, which feared lest he was getting ready for heaven too soon, and which yearned to detain him longer. He wished the Gospel read to him during his sickness, together with the Psalms, and a selection of hymns which he made for this purpose in the early part of his illness. Feeding on this growing knowledge of Christ, his faith grew likewise, so that he could say, 'I *know* Him whom I trust.' There was nothing he could not commit perfectly to Him. It did not trouble him, therefore, that he could not form definite views of the future life. When asked, 'Does it seem to you that you will forget us all when you are gone?' he replied, 'I do not know about that; I only know that all will be right. I am sure that I shall meet you all at the last.' Thus without raptures or visions, but relying on the sure word of God, so peacefully and lovingly did he await and meet the end, that dearest friends even amidst their tears, are able to say, 'We can think of no one thing in the circumstances of his death which we could wish otherwise than it was.'—Lafayette College, Easton."

His death took place at his home in Williamstown, 16 Oct., 1876.

#### CHILDREN:

- 750. Edward Herrick Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Nov., 1843.
- 751. Henry Lumpkin Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1848.
- 752. Solomon Bulkley Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Aug., 1852.
- 753. Mary Wells Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 June, 1855.

#### 400.

Edward Griffing, Esq., born 27 June, 1817, son of Nathaniel Griffing (129) and Azubah (Herrick) Griffing, married, 27 Nov., 1846, Sarah Smith Jackson, born 23 July, 1820, daughter of Na-

thaniel and Mary (Davis) Jackson of Quogue. She died 22 Sept., 1861. Edward Griffing was Justice of the Peace for many years, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church, as was his father before him, and such was the esteem in which he was held that at the burial of his wife, which took place on a Sabbath, the three churches of the place were closed that all might attend the funeral, and more than one hundred carriages followed her remains to the grave. Edward Griffing died 5 Oct., 1872. At his death and funeral all the respect due to a good man, and a citizen well-beloved, was paid to his memory.

## CHILDREN:

- 754. Francis Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Sept., 1847.
- 755. Marcus Edward Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 March, 1851.
- 756. Hannah Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 April, 1853.

## 408.

Oliver Hazard Griffing, born 2 Nov., 1825, son of Hubbard Griffing (159) and Huldah (Terry) Griffing of Riverhead, L. I., married, 1851, Serena H. Sewell, daughter of Rev. James Sewell of Baltimore, Md. They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 757. Rebecca Griffing,<sup>7</sup>
- 758. Helen Griffing,<sup>7</sup>
- 759. Edith Griffing,<sup>7</sup>
- 760. Hollis Griffing,<sup>7</sup>
- 761. Bessie Griffing,<sup>7</sup> d. March, 1880.

## 409.

Timothy Miller Griffing, born 22 Nov., 1842, son of Hubbard Griffing (159) and Polly (Miller) Griffing of Riverhead, married, 16 June, 1869, Carrie A. Perkins of that place. T. M. Griffing is a counsellor-at-law at Riverhead.

## CHILDREN:

- 762. Frederic Lapham Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 April, 1870.
- 763. Grace Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 March, 1872.
- 764. Angeline Perkins Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Jany., 1877.
- 765. Mabel Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1879.

## 410.

Samuel Griffing, born 18 Nov., 1821, son of Wells Griffing (162) and Hannah (Wiggins) Griffing, married, Sept., 1843, Deziah Preston (see No. 812), who died Feby., 1847. He married, second, Caroline A. Halsey, daughter of Caleb Halsey of Southampton, L. I. She died Aug., 1870, and he married, third, Mary Halsey, sister of Caroline Halsey. They reside at Riverhead, L. I.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

766. Mary Preston Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1844.

## BY SECOND WIFE :

767. Maria H. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

768. Edward Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. —, aged 19 years.

769. George Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1865.

## BY THIRD WIFE.

770. Infant;<sup>7</sup> died without name.

## 411.

Nathaniel Augustus Griffing, born 20 Oct., 1823, son of Wells Griffing (162) and Hannah (Wiggins) Griffing, married Jane Corwin, daughter of Nathan Corwin, Esq., of Riverhead. She died 25 Dec., 1870. He married, second, Maggie —, widow of J. T. Fielder. They reside at Riverhead.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

771. Daughter;<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

772. Son;<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

773. Ella J. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> born May, 1849.

## BY SECOND WIFE :

774. Nathaniel Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1874.

775. William Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1876.

## 412.

Henry Landon Griffing, born 6 Feby., 1825, son of Wells Griffing (162) and Hannah (Wiggins) Griffing, married, 6 Aug., 1846, Mary J. Vickary.

## CHILDREN :

776. Fannie D. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1847.

777. Sarah Griffing.<sup>7</sup>  
 778. Wm. W. Griffing.<sup>7</sup>  
 779. Edward La Fort Griffing.<sup>7</sup>  
 780. Hudson Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Dec., 1864.  
 781. Lena Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. June, 1870.  
 782. Son,<sup>7</sup> } b. June, 1870; died an infant.

## 413.

Hettie Landon Griffing, born 10 Jany., 1828, daughter of Wells Griffing (162) and Hannah (Wiggins) Griffing, married, 14 Nov., 1858, S. D. Van Scoy, M.D., son of a physician at East Hampton, L. I. Dr. Van Scoy died of hypertrophy of the heart, 7 July, 1869. Mrs. Van Scoy married, 26 March, 1878, Charles S. Loper of N. Y. City. They reside at Riverhead.

## CHILDREN:

783. Fannie B. Van Scoy,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Feby., 1863; d. Aug., 1863.  
 784. Hannie Burnett Van Scoy,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Jany., 1865.  
 785. Libbie Hudson Van Scoy,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 June, 1866.

## 414.

Hannah Matilda Griffing, born 30 Nov., 1831, daughter of Wells Griffing (162) and Hannah (Wiggins) Griffing, married Robert J. Carman of Far Rockaway, L. I. Mrs. Carman died 8 January, 1870.

## CHILDREN:

786. Hettie E. Carman,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Sept., 1856.  
 787. Anna G. Carman,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1858.

## 423.

Capt. Seth Brown Griffing, born 1 Sept., 1810, son of William Hubbard Griffing (183) and Anna (Young) Griffing of Guilford, Ct., after receiving a good education, chose the sea for his profession. He rose rapidly, and when young had command of a packet ship from New York to London. He was a friend and compeer of the late Capt. Robert Griswold of Lyme, Ct., and was for a few voyages his first mate. Many of the passengers

who crossed the ocean with Capt. Griffing became his attached friends for life. He was, at the time of his death, commander of the ship "Montreal" of the New York and London Line. He died suddenly while dressing himself in his stateroom on the morning of the 12 Oct., 1841, the ship having just reached London. His death was the result of asthma, to which he had been subject for years. He was a model sea captain, a brave sailor, and a loving son and brother. He was buried in Tower Hamlets Cemetery, London.

## 424.

Maria Halleck Griffing, born 11 March, 1820, daughter of William H. Griffing (183) and Anna (Young) Griffing, married, 13 Nov., 1842, William Henry Hart, No. 582, who died from exposure at the wreck of ship "E. C. Scranton," off Milford, Ct., 17 March, 1852. Mrs. Hart married, as second wife, 19 June, 1856, Henry Fowler, born 30 June, 1812, son of Amos and Catharine (Elliott) Fowler of Guilford. Mrs. Fowler died 20 Feby., 1861.

## CHILD:

788. Annie Griffing Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 June, 1857.

## 428.

Samuel Griffing, born 1 Dec., 1782, son of Capt. David Griffing (187) and Freeloove (Hilliard) Griffing, married Jemima Griffith, born 8 Jany., 1781; died 2 Feby., 1823. He died 10 Nov., 1832.

## CHILDREN:

789. Elizabethan Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Jany., 1808; m., 1833, Edwin Parks, in Clinton.

790. Ebenezer Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 May, 1810.

791. Samuel Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 20th May, 1814; unm., in Clinton, Ct.

792. Frederic Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Aug., 1817; d. 8 Sept., 1833.

## 430.

Capt. Daniel Griffing, born 3 Sept., 1797, son of Robert Griffing (191) and Abigail (Peck) Griffing, married, 15 June, 1824, Maria Jones of Westbrook, Ct.

## CHILDREN :

- 793. Louisa M. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1825 ; d. 17 Feby., 1848.
- 794. Wm. J. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 March, 1828.
- 795. Daniel P. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1830 ; d. 25 Nov., 1852.
- 796. Frances P. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1831.
- 797. Robert Addison Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Feby., 1845.

## 437.

Moses Griffing, born 23 Dec., 1796, son of James Griffing (194) and Mehitable (Moore) Griffing of East Marion, L. I., married Hetty A. Moore, daughter of Shadrach and Mehitable Moore.

## CHILDREN :

- 798. Daniel H. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Dec., 1826 ; d. Feby., 1854.
- 799. Hannah D. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1828 ; d. 26 Jany., 1858.
- 800. Benjamin R. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Nov., 1831.
- 801. William H. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Jany., 1844.

## 438.

John Milton Griffing, born 18 May, 1799, son of James Griffing (194) and Mehitable (Moore) Griffing, married Emmeline Webb, daughter of Silas and Melinda Webb of East Marion, L. I.

## CHILDREN :

- 802. Joseph M. Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 June, 1829.
- 803. Melinda Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

## 442.

Capt. Seth Griffing, born 18 Oct., 1808, son of James Griffing (194) and Mehitable (Moore) Griffing, married Fanny Tuthill, daughter of Joshua and Mary Tuthill of East Marion. Capt. Griffing went to California during the gold fever, but the mining was too severe a strain upon him and he died among strangers.

## CHILDREN :

- 804. Mary Adelia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 May, 1842.
- 805. Frances Amelia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 July, 1844.
- 806. James Joshua Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Sept., 1848.
- 807. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> — ; d. young.

## 444.

Harriet Lucretia Griffing, born 8 May, 1792, daughter of Augustus Griffing (195) and Lucretia (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 27 Dec., 1815, Abner Wells of Southold. She died 14 Oct., 1842.

## CHILDREN:

- 808. Maria Lucretia Wells,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1816.
- 809. Augustus Griffing Wells,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 July, 1818; d. 22 Sept., 1819.
- 810. Deziah Lavinia Wells,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 July, 1820; d. 4 Nov., 1842.
- 811. Walter Abner Wells,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 May, 1834.

## 445.

Deziah Griffing, born 1798, daughter of Augustus Griffing (195) and Lucretia (Tuthill) Griffing, married James H. Preston, who died 12 April, 1833, aged 33 years. She died 20 Jan., 1839, aged 41 years. Both lie buried in the cemetery at Orient, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

- 812. Deziah Preston.<sup>7</sup> See No. 410.
- 813. John Augustus Preston,<sup>7</sup> physician; m. —; d. 19 April, 1853.
- 814. Harriet M. Preston.<sup>7</sup>
- 815. James Hervey Preston,<sup>7</sup> d. 29 Sept., 1852, aged 22 years.

## 448.

Honora Seward Griffing, born 1804, daughter of Augustus Griffing (195) and Lucretia (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 3 July, 1836, William Henry Wilcox, born 16 May, 1806, at Vergennes, Vermont. They lived at Orient, L. I., where she died 4 Nov., 1864, aged 60 years. Mr. Wilcox spent his last years with his son-in-law, W. E. Gordon, the school-teacher at Shelter Island. He died 1 April, 1881.

## CHILDREN:

- 816. William G. Wilcox;<sup>7</sup> m.; living at Orient.
- 817. Ellen Wilcox;<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. —.
- 818. Emma Wilcox;<sup>7</sup> m. W. E. Gordon.

449.

Sidney L. Griffing, born 1806, son of Augustus Griffing (195) and Lucretia (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 1 Jany., 1828, Margaret Williams, born 2 Feby., 1811, daughter of Roger and Maria Williams. She died 6 Dec., 1860. He married Emma C. Walker, born 26 July, 1840. Mr. Griffing was counselor-at-law for many years at Babylon, L. I. In 1880 he removed to Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 819. Chatham Augustus Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 March, 1829.
- 820. Augustus Roger Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 April, 1831.
- 821. Sidney Lorenzo Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1834; d. 22 Aug., 1834.
- 822. Margaret Lucretia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. 19 June, 1836.
- 823. Maria Louisa Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. 20 June, 1836.
- 824. Anna Josephine Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Sept., 1837.

458.

Caroline Wiggins, born May, 1811, daughter of David and Lucretia (Griffing) Wiggins (203), married, Sept., 1845, — Rackett. She died 23 May, 1876.

## CHILD:

- 825. Edwin Wallace Rackett,<sup>7</sup> b. Jany., 1848; d. May, 1848.

459.

Mary Lucinda Wiggins, born Jany., 1813, daughter of David and Lucretia (Griffing) Wiggins (203), married, June, 1844, as second wife, — Hollis. No children.

460.

Harriet D. Wiggins, born 20 June, 1824, daughter of David and Lucretia (Griffing) Wiggins, married — Webb. Mrs. Webb lives at Orient, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

- 826. Edwin M. Webb,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1848; d. May, 1849.
- 827. E. Marshall Webb,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1850.
- 828. Lucilla Caroline Webb,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1851, m. Knapp.
- 829. Eva Constance Webb,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1854.



## 462.

Elizabeth Griffing, born 17 May, 1796, daughter of Peter Griffing, Jun. (211), and Polly (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 1813, Ralph I. Chittenden of Guilford, Ct. She died June, 1860.

## CHILDREN:

- 830. Peter Griffing Chittenden,<sup>7</sup> b. 1815; d. young.
- 831. Harriet Elizabeth Chittenden,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817; d. 1877.
- 832. James Chittenden,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819; d. young.

## 463.

George Augustus Griffing, born 2 April, 1799, son of Peter Griffing, Jun. (211), and Polly (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 22d Oct., 1837, Emily Collins, daughter of Friend Collins of Guilford. He died 4 Oct., 1864.

## CHILDREN:

- 833. Clarissa Jane Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1839.
- 834. Mary Cornelia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. 11 Oct., 1840.
- 835. Maria Celia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> } b. 11 Oct., 1840.
- 836. Margaret Irene Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Jany., 1842; d. 13 Aug., 1860, at Fair Haven, Ct.

## 464.

Mary Griffing, born 27 July, 1801, daughter of Peter Griffing, Jun. (211), and Polly (Fairchild) Griffing, married, 24 Nov., 1822, Capt. Lyman Fowler, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Evarts) Fowler. He died 16 Feby., 1877.

## CHILDREN:

- 837. Charlotte Griffing Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Dec., 1823.
- 838. Cornelia Frances Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Oct., 1826.
- 839. Alonzo Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Jany., 1829; d. 1 Sept., 1839.
- 840. Edwin Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 July, 1833; m., 1855, Emmeline Spencer, daughter Christopher and Charlotte Spencer, Guilford.

## 465.

Anna Maria Griffing, born 6 Aug., 1806, daughter of Amon

Tabor Griffing (214) and Eleanor (Jarvis) Griffing, married William Conselyea of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside.

## CHILDREN:

- 841. Joseph Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 July, 1826.
- 842. Geo. Washington Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 May, 1829.
- 843. Henry Doremus Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 July, 1831; d. 21 Oct., 1834.
- 844. Ellen Amanda Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Nov. 1833.
- 845. John Henry Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 April, 1836; d. 1856.
- 846. James Waterbury Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1841; d. 21 Jany., 1842.
- 847. Anna Hopper Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Nov., 1842; d. 21 Sept., 1843.
- 848. Anna Maria Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1844.
- 849. William Griffing Conselyea,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Dec., 1849; d. 28 June, 1858.

466.

Amon Vandewater Griffing, born 17 Aug., 1807, son of Amon (Tabor) Griffing (214) and Eleanor (Jarvis) Griffing, married, 1833 or 1834, Elizabeth Lane.

## CHILD:

- 850. Thomas Tabor Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

468.

Jane Amanda Griffing, born 3 Dec., 1810, daughter of Amon Tabor Griffing (214) and Eleanor (Jarvis) Griffing, married, Aug., 1833, Henry Wheeler.

## CHILDREN:

- 851. Henry Austin Wheeler.<sup>7</sup>
- 852. Mary Ellen Wheeler.<sup>7</sup>

469.

Moses Willetts, born 26 Nov., 1797—one o'clock Sunday morning—eldest son of Nicholas and Experience (Griffing) Willetts (215) of Willett's Point, Cape May Co., N. J., married Amelia Young, descendant of Judge Henry Young. [An extensive landholder, Judge of the Court from 1722 till his death,

1767, and member of Legislature ten years.] Moses Willetts was a most estimable citizen; a strong trait in him was love of family, and from "Notes" that he left much has been gleaned that is valuable as connected with the descendants of Capt. Moses Griffing, his maternal grandfather. He died 1 Sept., 1878.

## CHILDREN:

- 853. Enoch S. Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1819.
- 854. Robert P. Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 May, 1822.
- 855. James S. Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Dec., 1825.
- 856. Henry Young Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Jany., 1828.
- 857. Sarah Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 April, 1831.
- 858. Elmer Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1834; d. 1836.
- 859. Eliza B. Willetts,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1839.

## 471.

Reuben Willetts, born 4 July, 1802, son of Nicholas and Experience (Griffing) Willetts (215), was a successful physician, well beloved. He lived for some years at Dyer's Creek, Middle Township, Cape May Co., N. J., where he carried on a large farm and practised medicine. Afterward removed to Port Elizabeth, N. J., where he was also a physician, and where he died. He married Hannah Brick, daughter of Joshua Brick, Esq., a prominent man of Cumberland County. She still lives at Port Elizabeth.

## 475.

Sarah Stillwell Edwards, born 16 Dec., 1795, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Griffing) Edwards (216), was educated at her home in Philadelphia, and married, 1824, Alfred Moore Nisbet of Athens, Georgia. They lived a few years at Athens, and then removed to Milledgeville, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mrs. Nisbet died Aug., 1866; her husband in 1875.

## CHILDREN:

- 860. Joseph Henry Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 July, 1825, at Athens.
- 861. Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Jany., 1828, at Athens.
- 862. Edwin Alfred Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Jany., 1831, at Athens.
- 863. Emily Hines Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

864. Sarah Angelina Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Geo. Polhill.

865. Mary Ophelia Nisbet,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.

## 476.

Eliza Griffing Edwards, born 27 Feby., 1800, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Griffing) Edwards (216), married, 1834, Rev. James Wilson, born in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; graduated at Canonsburg College and Alleghany Theological Seminary. The same year Mr. and Mrs. Wilson sailed as missionaries under the Presbyterian Board, from Boston to Calcutta; from thence went to Lodiana on the borders of the Seikk country, then the limit of British rule in India. Rev. John Newton and wife (both friends of the Wilsons in America) went as their missionary companions, but they remained together but one year, Rev. Mr. Wilson and wife being sent to labor at Allahabad (Allahabad—God's place). There they labored for many years. It was a flourishing mission. A native church was gathered, of which Mr. Wilson was the pastor; Mrs. W. had the care of the female boarding school. After some years at Allahabad, they were removed to Agra. In all were in India seventeen years; returned to America in 1851. Since their return they have resided for a time at Knoxville, Tenn.; then at South Carolina, and now at Nashville, Tenn., where two of their children are settled.

## CHILDREN (born in Northern India):

866. James Edwards Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1836, at Lodiana.

867. Luther Halsey Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 July, 1837, at Sabathee, in Himalaya Mts.

868. John Lowrie Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1839, at Allahabad.

869. Joseph Henry Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 May, 1841, at Allahabad.

870. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 March, 1844, at Allahabad.

## 477.

James Carson Edwards, born 17 July, 1802, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Griffing) Edwards (216), went to Georgia when a young man, where he settled for life. He married Elizabeth Griffing Hunt of Portland, Me., afterward of New York city.

See No. 489. They lived at Macon, Ga., where his business was that of a cotton-buyer and land agent. Mr. Edwards was a man of decided literary tastes, was—as was happily said of the poet Beddoes—a “strayed singer.” He was the author of the well-known poems “Music,” “Vale of Nacoochee,” and many others, including “War Songs of 1848.” He loved history, especially in the line of genealogical research, and had made, when he died, considerable progress in collecting dates of the Griffing and Edwards families. He died April, 1861. His family reside in Macon.

## CHILDREN:

- 871. Richard Somers Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Jany., 1846.
- 872. James Wilson Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1848.
- 873. Ellen Augusta Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- 874. Joseph Alfred Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1852; is a cotton-buyer.
- 875. Harry Stillwell Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1854.
- 876. Caroline Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1855; d. 1855.
- 877. William Prentiss Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1856.
- 878. Susie D. Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- 879. George Hastie Edwards,<sup>7</sup> b. 1860; d. 1865.

## 479.

Caroline Griffing Edwards, born 9 Nov., 1806, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Griffing) Edwards (216), married, Oct., 1829, in Athens, Ga., Benjamin G. Walker, Esq., of Burke Co., Ga., and settled on a cotton plantation near Tallahassee, Florida. Mr. Walker soon after lost his health, and returning to his old home died there, 1834. Mrs. Walker married, Jany., 1838, Robert Anderson Allen, born Sept., 1807 (son of Rev. Robert Allen of Columbia Co., Ga., of Scotch descent), and settled in the family homestead (Ravenswood) on a large plantation on the Savannah road, ten miles below the city of Augusta. Mr. Allen was a widower with three children, two sons, and a daughter two and a half years old. Mr. Allen represented Richmond County several times in the State legislature, and was for several years associate on the County Court Bench in Augusta. In 1840 he

removed to Savannah and embarked in mercantile life, and for twenty years led an active and successful career in that line. Retiring from business on the eve of the civil war, he returned to his Ravenswood home, but survived the change but a few years. Symptoms of organic heart disease appeared early in 1872, and, after eleven months of great suffering, he died Sunday, 2 Feby., 1873, surrounded by wife, children and grandchildren, whose choicest heritage is the memory of his noble example and unblemished life.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND CAROLINE G. WALKER:

880. Mary Elizabeth Walker,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1831, at Athens, Ga.

481.

Roxana Benizet Griffing, born Oct., 1806, was twin daughter, with Margaretta, of Capt. Moses Griffing, Jun. (218), and Nancy (Rapes) Griffing. These twin daughters were very beautiful children, and so closely resembled one another that persons outside the family could not distinguish them. For the benefit of those about them, each girl wore a locket with the initials of her name. Says a correspondent of the writer: "The beauty of this family (Capt. Moses G.'s daughters) was so celebrated, that I have heard it extolled through my whole life. Even to this day every acquaintance that I make, who has ever seen Capt. G., his wife, or their daughters, Roxana and Margaret (twins), Arabella, and Mary, makes it the first theme of their comment." Roxana married, Jany., 1830, Richard Beesley of Beesley Point, Cape May Co., N. J. She died many years since, leaving one daughter.

CHILD:

881. Margaretta Beesley,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1833.

483.

Arabella Griffing, third daughter of Capt. Moses Griffing, Jun. (218), and Nancy (Rapes) Griffing, married Robert T. Conrad, born 1808, son of John and Eliza (Kittera) Conrad of Philadelphia. [Eliza Kittera was a sister of the distinguished lawyer, Thomas Kittera, of an old Philadelphia family.] Judge Conrad

was elected Mayor of his native city in 1854, and served two years. He was the first mayor of the consolidated City of Philadelphia, for previous to this it was ruled by some half dozen distinct municipalities. He long occupied a prominent place as one of the most eloquent orators and successful dramatic writers of this country. His dramatic pieces, "Conrad of Naples," and "Aylmere; or, The Bondman of Kent," evince the possession of poetical powers of no ordinary cast. The latter, together with a number of minor poems, was published in 1852 at Philadelphia. His prose compositions possess merit not inferior to that of his poetry. Mrs. Conrad died April, 1857; her husband in 1858.

## CHILDREN:

882. Roxana Conrad,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Eisenbrey, of old Philadelphia family.  
 883. Arabella Conrad,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 May, 1838.

## 487.

Angelina Hunt, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Angelina (Griffing) Hunt (219), married, 1835, William Prentiss, a merchant of New York. [Mr. Prentiss was brother of Rev. Edwin Prentiss, D.D., of New York; also of the once famous Sargent Smith Prentiss of Mississippi—"the silver-tongued orator of the South."] Mr. Prentiss in his last years resided in Brooklyn, where Mrs. Prentiss still lives. His death occurred about 1868. Two daughters died the same year, one at nineteen, the other at fifteen years.

## CHILDREN:

884. Caroline Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>  
 885. Augusta Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>  
 886. Elizabeth Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>  
 887. Anne Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>  
 888. Eva Prentiss;<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 889. Jeannie Prentiss;<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 890. William Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>  
 891. George Prentiss;<sup>7</sup> m. Miss Edwards of Brooklyn.

488.

Ellen Augusta Hunt, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Angelina (Griffing) Hunt (219), married Col John D. Watkins of Tennessee, who moved to Macon, Ga., where he died 1870. Mrs. Watkins lives with her daughter.

## CHILDREN:

892. ———, <sup>†</sup> d. young.893. ———, <sup>†</sup> d. young.894. ———, <sup>†</sup> d. young.895. ———, <sup>†</sup> d. young.896. ———, <sup>†</sup> d. young.897. Augusta Watkins.<sup>†</sup>

489.

Elizabeth Griffing Hunt, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Angelina (Griffing) Hunt (219), married James Carson Edwards of Georgia—No. 477.

492.

Sarah Griffing, born 11 April, 1808, only child of Samuel Griffing (222) and Anna (Savage) Griffing, was early left an orphan, but sent for and adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Angelina (Griffing) Hunt of Portland, Me., afterward of New York, by whom she was cared for for nine years. She then returned to Philadelphia, and soon became the wife of John W. Gandy of Cape May Court House, New Jersey, where through all her married life she has resided. The writer is indebted to Mrs. Gandy for many interesting reminiscences.

## CHILDREN:

898. Samuel Griffing Gandy,<sup>†</sup> b. 26 June, 1835.899. William Willetts Gandy,<sup>†</sup> b. 29 Sept., 1838; m. in Texas.900. Hannah Ann Gandy,<sup>†</sup> b. 19 May, 1841.901. John Savage Gandy,<sup>†</sup> b. 18 Jany., 1844; d. 25 Oct., 1866.902. Eliza Wilson Gandy,<sup>†</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1846.903. Infant.<sup>†</sup>904. Infant.<sup>†</sup>905. Infant.<sup>†</sup>



493.

Samuel Elmore Stone, born 6 July, 1813, son of Bela Stone (223) and Clarissa (Leete) Stone, married, 1838, Abigail English Spencer, daughter of William and Ruth (Collins) Spencer of Guilford. S. E. Stone removed his residence from Guilford to Newtown, Worcester Co., Md., in 1868, where he died 5 April, 1876, in the 63d year of his age. He lies buried in St. Mary's Churchyard in Newtown. After his death his widow and surviving child returned to Guilford, Ct., where Mrs. Stone died 29 Aug., 1880.

## CHILDREN:

- 906. Elizabeth Ruth Stone,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 April, 1840.
- 907. William Spencer Stone,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1842; d. 2 April, 1844.
- 908. Charles Edward Stone,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Aug., 1843; d. 23 Oct., 1848.
- 909. Harriet Spencer Stone,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 April, 1850; d. in infancy.

494.

Clara Jeannette Stone, born 30 June, 1815, daughter of Bela Stone (223) and Clarissa (Leete) Stone, was, on her mother's side, a descendant in the seventh generation of William Leete, Governor of Connecticut. She became a member of the Congregational Church in Guilford at the age of sixteen years, and sustained through life an active and consistent Christian character, not requiring, as do some, the aid of the broad folds of the mantle of charity to hide excrescences or defects. She possessed remarkable conversational powers and was familiar with the details of general history, and with the personal history of a large number of prominent individuals in all parts of the country. A prominent trait in her character was the utter absence of all selfish feeling, and her readiness to give up all personal considerations and preferences in deference to the wishes of her friends. It was on this ground that in early life she was led to decline a matrimonial engagement which offered her position and work in a foreign missionary field. The greater portion of her life was devoted to

the business of teaching, first in her native village and subsequently in the city of New York, and in Hartford, showing herself to be a successful teacher, and gaining the warmest affections of her pupils. She died 25 March, 1880.

## 495.

Charles Mortimer Stone, born 18 Dec., 1817, son of Bela Stone (223) and Clarissa (Leete) Stone, married, 5 Jany., 1840, Ellen Maria Benton, daughter of Lindley and Betsey (Seward) Benton of Guilford. Charles M. Stone lives (1881) upon the homestead and in the house of his grandfather, Solomon Stone—the house at the above date being 115 years old.

## CHILDREN:

- 910. Ellen Annette Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 20 June, 1841.
- 911. Martha Griffin Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1842; d. 19 March, 1844.
- 912. George Bela Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 27 Aug., 1844.
- 913. Arthur Benton Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 3 Feby., 1846.
- 914. Martha Griffin Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1848.
- 915. Charles Elmore Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 4 Aug., 1851; d. 3 Aug., 1864.
- 916. Samuel Merrick Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 13 Sept., 1853.
- 917. Edward Robinson Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1856.
- 918. Robert Elijah Stone,<sup>†</sup> b. 14 Jany., 1860.

## 498.

George Medad Bartholomew, born 3 Oct., 1816, son of Roswell and Sally (Stone) Bartholomew (226), was baptized at Christ Church, Hartford, by Rev. Philander Chase (afterwards Bishop Chase of Ohio), prepared for college under the tuition of Rev. Oliver Hopson, and Sept., 1832, entered Washington College (now Trinity), Rev. Nath. Wheaton, President. In 1833, not intending to pursue any profession requiring a collegiate course, he left college with satisfactory letters of dismissal from President Wheaton, who was a lifelong friend of the family. The 15 June, 1832, he (at age of sixteen) entered the Domestic Dry Goods Store of Robt. Watkinson & Co., Hartford, and 1 Jany., 1839,

entered into copartnership with Robt. Watkinson, the business comprising the care and management of several cotton mills at Manchester, Marlboro and Glastonbury, and the disposal of their products. Mr. Bartholomew married, 22 June, 1847, Fannie G. Fowler, only child of Abraham S. and Fannie (Griswold) Fowler of Guilford, Ct. [This Fannie Griswold was daughter of Ezra and Mehitabel (Cleveland) Griswold of Guilford.]

## CHILDREN:

- 919. George Ward Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 May, 1848.
- 920. Fannie Elizabeth Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Feby., 1851.
- 921. Frederic Stone Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 May, 1853; d. 18 July, 1862.
- 922. Edward Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1855; d. 27 Nov., 1855.
- 923. William Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 8-Feby., 1857.

## 499.

James Bartholomew, born 12 Jan., 1819, son of Roswell and Sally (Stone) Bartholomew (226), married, 15 March, 1854, Georgiana Wakeman of Albany, N. Y. James Bartholomew was formerly of the firm of Saunders & Bartholomew, lumber merchants, Hartford, Ct.

## CHILD:

- 924. Carrie Wakeman Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 July, 1855.

## 500.

Mary Stone Bartholomew, born 7 July, 1820, daughter of Roswell and Sally (Stone) Bartholomew (226), married, 11 Feby., 1846, James Bolter, born 27 June, 1815, son of William and Nancy Bolter of Northampton, Mass. Mr. Bolter came to Hartford when fifteen years of age; was afterwards a grocer of the firm of Hills & Bolter; then with C. H. Northam & Co. 5 July, 1860, he was made Cashier of the Hartford National Bank; in 1874 President of that Bank, which place he fills at the present time.

## CHILDREN:

- 925. James Pomeroy Bolter,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1847.

926. Roswell Bolter,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Oct., 1849; d. 19 Oct., 1849.  
927. Alice Elizabeth Bolter,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 July, 1851.  
928. Clara Mary Bolter,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 April, 1854.  
929. Ida Bolter,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Sept., 1857; d. 18 Sept., 1857.

## 501.

Harriet Elizabeth Bartholomew, born 15 July, 1824, daughter of Roswell and Sally (Stone) Bartholomew (226), married, 25 June, 1851, in St. John's Church, Hartford, by Rt. Rev. Jno. Williams, D.D., Albert Morrison, M.D., born 13 March, 1820, at Hebron, Ct., for many years a prominent physician at Windsor, Ct. She died at Windsor, 12 May, 1864. Dr. Morrison died there 8 July, 1873.

## CHILDREN :

930. Harriet Morrison,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 April, 1852; d. 16 March, 1873.  
931. Albert Roswell Morrison,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Feby., 1854.  
932. Mary Elizabeth Morrison,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Sept., 1857.  
933. Jeannette Bartholomew Morrison,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Feby., 1860.  
934. John Stone Morrison,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 March, 1862.

## 502.

Harriet Delia Griffing, born 18 June, 1812, daughter of Samuel Griffing (235) and Statira (Frisbie) Griffing, married, 13 May, 1832, Increase Cook. She died 27 Aug., 1849.

## 503.

Sally Eliza Griffing, born 11 May, 1816, daughter of Samuel Griffing (235) and Statira (Frisbie) Griffing, married, Dec., 1838, John Granniss of Branford, Ct. She died —.

## 504.

Elizabeth Statira Griffing, born 6 April, 1826, daughter of Samuel Griffing (235) and Statira (Frisbie) Griffing, married, 15 June, 1849, Rodolphus Bartholomew, son of Leman and Laura (Foote) Bartholomew of Branford, Ct. She died 4 Nov., 1877.

505.

Nancy Emily Griffing, born 26 June, 1829, daughter of Samuel Griffing (235) and Statira (Frisbie) Griffing, married, 10 May, 1850, John Spencer, son of Bela and Polly (Bradley) Spencer of Branford. This John Spencer is great-grandson of Jasper Griffing of Guilford, Ct.

506.

Samuel Harrison, born 11 Nov., 1814, son of John and Betsey (Griffing) Harrison (236), married Betsey Eliza Barnes, daughter of Elida and Polly Barnes of Fair Haven, Ct.

508.

David Harrison, born 10 Feby., 1819, son of John and Betsey (Griffing) Harrison (236), married Emily Melissa Spinks, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Tyler) Spinks.

511.

Henry Griffing Harrison, born 5 April, 1831, son of John and Betsey (Griffing) Harrison (236), married, 11 April, 1869, Harriet Louise Rogers, daughter of Harry and Nancy (Towner) Rogers.

512.

Capt. Wm. Henry Griffing, born 11 Oct., 1820, son of Capt. Harry Griffing (237) and Sally (Linsley) Griffing, married, 16 Oct., 1846, Elizabeth Chamberlain, daughter of Wm. Chamberlain of New York City.

513.

Almira C. Griffing, born 25 April, 1822, daughter of Capt. Harry Griffing (237) and Sally (Linsley) Griffing, married Dr. Pease. He is dead. She lives in New York.

514.

Capt. Jared Griffing, born 26 June, 1825, son of Capt. Harry Griffing (237) and Sally (Linsley) Griffing, married, 31 Aug., 1845,

Thankful Stannard, born 21 May, 1824, daughter of Enoch P. and Merritta (Sexton) Stannard of Guilford, Ct. Capt. Griffing's home is in New Haven, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

935. Mary White Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Feby., 1846.  
 936. Son,<sup>7</sup> b. 1848; d. young.

## 515.

Mary Brooks Cruttenden, born 29 Aug., 1798, daughter of Leverett Cruttenden (246) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Cruttenden, married, 6 June, 1821, Rev. David Brown, an Episcopal clergyman. Mrs. Brown died at Albany, 6 June, 1833.

## CHILDREN:

937. Mary Elizabeth Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 June, 1822.\*  
 938. Robert Cruttenden Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 April, 1824; d. 7 Nov., 1832.  
 939. Warren Henry Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Feby., 1826; d. 20 Oct., 1827.  
 940. Warren Cruttenden Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Feby., 1828; d. 13 Dec., 1856.  
 941. Charlotte Maria Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 June, 1830; d. 29 Jany., 1831.  
 942. Charlotte Maria Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 May, 1832; d. 7 Jany., 1833.

## 517.

Charlotte Maria Cruttenden, born 17 Oct., 1801, daughter of Leverett Cruttenden (246) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Cruttenden, married at Albany, 12 Aug., 1823, James G. Mather. She died at Albany, 11 Sept., 1831.

---

\*When but eleven years of age she lost her mother. Her father made a second marriage, and removed to Florida. Miss Brown was most carefully educated in Albany, and as there were French officers domiciled in her grandfather's house in that city, she was thoroughly instructed in the French language by them, and spoke it like a native. She became a noted teacher of French and Belles-lettres. Dr. (afterward Bishop) Wainwright was her teacher in this department, and some of her poetical effusions, written about that time, have given particular pleasure to her friends.

## CHILDREN:

943. Leverett Cruttenden Mather,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Jany., 1825; d. 7 July, 1840.  
 944. Charles Foote Mather,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Feby., 1827.  
 945. Edward Geer Mather,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1829; m. 1859, Mary Waterhouse.

## 518.

Capt. Robert Griffing Cruttenden, born 12 Oct., 1803, son of Leverett Cruttenden (246) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Cruttenden, married, 18 Jany., 1826, Jane Russell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Carter (Bell) Russell. They resided at Albany. Capt. Cruttenden was a man of strikingly noble bearing; he died at Albany, 10 May, 1870.

## CHILD:

946. Thomas Russell Cruttenden,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Aug., 1828.

## 533.

Mindwell Fowler, born 26 Jany., 1794, daughter of Samuel and Parnal (Spencer) Fowler (258) of Guilford, married, 17 Dec., 1812, John Hotchkiss, son of Samuel and Chloe (Stone) Hotchkiss. She died 17 Dec., 1856; he died 19 April, 1873.

## CHILDREN:

947. Julia Fowler Hotchkiss,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 June, 1814; m. Wm. Hale.  
 948. Parnal Clarissa Hotchkiss,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Sept., 1819; m., 5 Oct., 1871, Judge E. R. Landon of Guilford, Ct.  
 949. Sally Hotchkiss,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Sept., 1823; m., 7 July, 1842, James Monroe; d. 11 Aug., 1864.  
 950. Samuel Virgil Hotchkiss,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 March, 1830; m., first, 4 May, 1858, Mary L. Isbell, who d. 28 Oct., 1871; second, 28 May, 1879, Mary C. Dowd.

## 534.

Samuel Fowler, born 28 June, 1796, son of Samuel and Parnal (Spencer) Fowler (258), married Sophia Bishop, born 26 Dec.,

1797, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Parmele) Bishop of Guilford. Mr. Fowler died 2 April, 1864; his wife died 12 March, 1877.

## CHILDREN :

- 951. Edward Sherman Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1817; m. Jane E. Russell.
- 952. Roger Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Nov. 1822; d. 7 July, 1825.
- 953. Lydia Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 March, 1825; d. 30 June, 1825.
- 954. Roger Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 May, 1826; d. 25 Dec., 1826.
- 955. Roger Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1829; d. 11 June, 1830.
- 956. Lemuel Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1831; m. Isabella Smith.
- 957. Sophia Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 April, 1833; d. 11 Aug., 1835.
- 958. Franklin Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1835; m. Adelaide Leeds; d. 13 Feby., 1875.

## 536.

Dr. George Augustus Fowler, born 17 Sept., 1802, son of Samuel and Parnal (Spencer) Fowler (258), married, 30 Sept., 1824, Anna Benton, daughter of Abner and Ruth (Lee) Benton of Guilford. She died 12 May, 1868. Dr. Fowler died 3 March, 1867.

## CHILDREN :

- 959. Mary Bartholomew Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Jany., 1826; d. s., 5 March, 1878.
- 960. Ellen Ann Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1827; m., 1 Jany, 1851. James H. Douglas. She died 23 Nov., 1856.
- 961. Edgar Lee Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Jany., 1830; m., first, Sarah J. Van Heyniger, who d. 5 Dec., 1863; second, Mary A. Barker, d. 10 April, 1876; third, Mrs. Catherine (Evarts) Bartlett.
- 962. Alonzo Howard Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 April, 1832; m. Ellen Nelson; d. 29 Aug., 1878.
- 963. Abraham Brown Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 May, 1834; d. 23 May, 1875.
- 964. Frances Augusta Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 April, 1837; d. s., 26 Aug., 1865.
- 965. Annette Amelia Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Oct., 1842.



539.

William Fowler, born 6 Aug., 1809, son of Samuel and Parnal (Spencer) Fowler (258), married, 1831, Julia Hart, daughter of John and Betsey (Field) Hart of Guilford. William Fowler died 31 May, 1853.

## CHILDREN:

- 966. Anna Maria Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1832; m. Marshal Alling.
- 967. Sarah Hart Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Feby., 1836; m. John Jillson.

540.

Emeline Munger, born 6 Aug., 1804, daughter of Miles and Rachel (Grumbley) Munger (268), married, 24 Nov., 1825, Franklin C. Phelps, born 31 Aug., 1803, son of James Phelps of New York State. They lived at Guilford, Ct., where Mr. Phelps died, 29 Dec., 1873. No children.

541.

Sylvester Munger, born 13 Oct., 1808, son of Miles and Rachel (Grumbley) Munger (268), married Eliza Smith, of Essex, Ct., where they live.

## CHILDREN:

- 968. Charles Smith Munger.<sup>7</sup>
- 969. Infant,<sup>7</sup> d. —.
- 970. Florence Munger.<sup>7</sup>
- 971. Sarah Munger.<sup>7</sup>
- 972. Gurdon Munger.<sup>7</sup>

542.

Frederic Munger, born 22 April, 1811, son of Miles and Rachel (Grumbley) Munger (268), married Rebecca Wilcox of Madison, Ct., where they live.

## CHILDREN:

- 973. Infant,<sup>7</sup> d. —.
- 974. Ellen Munger.<sup>7</sup>

543

Henrietta Munger, born 24 Aug., 1813, daughter of Miles and Rachel (Grumbley) Munger (268), married James Linsley of Branford, Ct. She died 15 June, 1852.

CHILD:

975. Henrietta Jane Linsley,<sup>†</sup> b. 29 Jany., 1852; m. S. H. Bennett.

544.

Calvin A. Munger, born 13 April, 1820, son of Miles and Rachel (Grumbley) Munger (268), m. Grace Stillman, of New Haven. They lived in New York. Mr. Munger was a man of musical talent and highly esteemed as an organist. He died at Bridgeport, Ct., 18 Feby., 1879.

CHILD:

976. Child;<sup>†</sup> d. young.

549.

Reuben Leister Evarts, born 18 July, 1834, son of Eben B. and Rebekah (Grumbley) Evarts (272), married, 7 March, 1859, Helen M. Humphrey. They live in Hartford, Ct.

552.

Thankful Eliza Griffing, born 19 Sept., 1801, daughter of William Griffing (273) and Alice (Townsend) Griffing, married, 3 Aug., 1820, John Simonton.

CHILDREN:

977. Julia Alice Simonton;<sup>†</sup> m. Burr.

978. Catharine Simonton;<sup>†</sup> m. Palmer.

979. James W. Simonton;<sup>†</sup> m. Matilda Foster. 1 son and 2 daughters.

980. George Simonton.<sup>†</sup>

981. Charles Simonton.<sup>†</sup>

982. Edward Simonton.<sup>†</sup>

554.

William Henry Griffing, born 31 Dec., 1805, son of William

Griffing (273) and Alice (Townsend) Griffing, married, 24 April, 1826, Lucy Jefferd. He died 20 April, 1841.

## CHILDREN:

- 983. Kate Alvira Griffing;<sup>†</sup> m. Post.
- 984. Ann Eliza Griffing;<sup>†</sup> m. Myers.
- 985. Rachel Griffing;<sup>†</sup> m. Ritter.

556.

Caroline Griffing, born 6 Oct., 1802, daughter of Timothy Griffing, Jun. (274), and Catharine (Van Ness) Griffing, married, 8 Nov., 1825, Anson McAllister.

## CHILDREN:

- 986. Hermon Edgar McAllister,<sup>†</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1826.
- 987. Mindwell Maria McAllister,<sup>†</sup> b. 3 July, 1833.
- 988. Caroline Elizabeth McAllister,<sup>†</sup> b. 19 June, 1835.
- 989. Catharine Isabella McAllister,<sup>†</sup> b. Sept., 1838; m., 1868, Frank Bassler.

558.

Mindwell Ann Griffing, born 5 Aug., 1807, daughter of Timothy Griffing, Jun. (274), and Catharine (Van Ness) Griffing, married, 4 Nov., 1834, Alexander Davis. She died 12 Sept., 1843.

560.

Luther Griffing, born 12 Sept., 1812, son of Timothy Griffing, Jun. (274), and Catharine (Van Ness) Griffing, married, 14 Dec., 1845, Ann Maria Simons. He died 1854.

## CHILD:

- 990. Richard Griffing.<sup>†</sup>

561.

Fred. Martin Griffing, born 16 July, 1816, son of Timothy Griffing, Jun. (274), and Catharine (Van Ness) Griffing, married, 26 April, 1846, Julia A. Rikert, born 30 Nov., 1816, and died 1870.

## CHILDREN:

- 991. Catharine Annie Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Feby., 1847; d. 30 Jany., 1848.
- 992. Luther Timothy Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Aug., 1848; d. 4 Oct., 1849.
- 993. Henry Luther Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 April, 1850.
- 994. Timothy Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Feby., 1852.

## 565.

Martin Harvey Griffing, born 26 Sept., 1820, son of Martin Griffing (276) and Susan (Chase) Griffing of Richmond, Mass., married, 27 May, 1846, Marietta Hoyt of Danbury, Ct., born 25 Feby., 1822. Reside at Danbury.

## CHILDREN:

- 995. Chas. Edwin Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Jany., 1847.
- 996. Harriet Hoyt Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 May, 1849.
- 997. Martina Marietta Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 March, 1851.
- 998. Martin Hoyt Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1855.
- 999. Edwin Benton Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1858; d. 5 Jany., 1861.

## 566.

Susan Eliza Griffing, born 19 Jany., 1823, daughter of Martin Griffing (276) and Susan (Chase) Griffing, married, 5 June, 1842, John Aaron Sharp, born 21 Jany., 1819; died 6 Feby., 1879. Mrs. Sharp died 12 Feby., 1880.

## CHILDREN:

- 1000. Catharine Elizabeth Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1843.
- 1001. Charles Franklin Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 May, 1845.
- 1002. Susan Caroline Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 March, 1847.
- 1003. Infant daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 May, 1849; d. —.
- 1004. Alfred Granville Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1850.
- 1005. Julia Griffing Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1852.
- 1006. George Hiram Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 May, 1856.
- 1007. Mary Almira Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Aug., 1858.

567.

Richard Franklin Griffing, born 22 Aug., 1826, son of Martin Griffing (276) and Susan (Chase) Griffing, married, 27 Nov., 1850, Cornelia Scofield, born 11 Nov., 1827; died —. He married, second, Laurretta Virginia Morris, born 25 Dec., 1837.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 1008. Charles Franklin Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Feby., 1852.
- 1009. Francis Ward Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 June, 1855.
- 1010. William Wallace Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 March, 1858.

## BY SECOND WIFE:

- 1011. Julia Frances Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 April, 1864.
- 1012. Richard Martin Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1867; d. 22 Aug., 1868.
- 1013. Richard Martin Griffing, b. 12 Sept., 1869.
- 1014. Ida May Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 May, 1872.

569.

Mary Eveline Griffing, born 28 Sept., 1828, daughter of Martin Griffing (276) and Susan (Chase) Griffing, married, 13 Jany., 1850, Isaac E. Sharp. She died 10 Feby., 1860.

## CHILDREN:

- 1015. Don Lucius Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 June, 1854.
- 1016. Marietta Martina Sharp,<sup>7</sup> } b. 8 April, 1856.
- 1017. Son,<sup>7</sup> } b. 8 April, 1856; d. infant.
- 1018. Martin Sharp,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

571.

Juliette Griffing, born March 1808, daughter of Nerestan Griffing (282) and Nancy (Parmele) Griffing, married Charles Brown of Meriden. She died May, 1846.

## CHILDREN:

- 1019. Jane Morse Brown.<sup>7</sup>
- 1020. Ellen Brown.<sup>7</sup>
- 1021. Franklin Griffing Brown.<sup>7</sup>

572.

Sarah Griffing, born May, 1811, daughter of Nerestan Griffing (282) and Nancy (Parmele) Griffing, married, 5 July, 1838, Austin Bishop of New Milford, Penn. He died 13 Oct., 1866, aged 56 years. She died 17 Feby., 1881.

## CHILDREN:

- 1022. Nerestan Griffing Bishop,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Oct., 1839.
- 1023. William Henry Bishop,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 May, 1841; d. 21 March, 1860.
- 1024. Fanny Ellen Bishop,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1846.
- 1025. Clara Jane Bishop,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Oct., 1851.
- 1026. Walter Samuel Bishop,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Sept., 1854.

576.

Fanny Griffing, born 8 May, 1822, daughter of Nerestan Griffing (282) and Nancy (Parmele) Griffing, married Walter D. Benton, born 14 May, 1824, son of Joel and Eliza (Seymour) Benton of Guilford, Ct. She died 14 Dec., 1880. The family reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 1027. Walter Roberto Benton,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1850.
- 1028. Kate Griffing Benton,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Nov., 1852.
- 1029. Frank Nerestan Benton,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Jany., 1855.
- 1030. Charles Seymour Benton,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Jany., 1860.

577.

Nancy Parmele Griffing, born 6 Dec., 1824, daughter of Nerestan Griffing (282) and Nancy (Parmele) Griffing, married, 30 March, 1856, Benjamin Franklin Lines of Derby. She died in 1877.

## CHILDREN:

- 1031. Grace Lines,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Dec., 1856; d. 24 Sept., 1871.
- 1032. Marietta Eleanor Lines,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1860.

578.

Thomas Strong Griffing, born Aug., 1822, son of Dr. Joel

Lewis Griffing (283) and Elizabeth (Strong) Griffing, married, 14 Jany., 1868, Mary Ludlow Thompson, daughter of Samuel Ludlow and Sophia (Satterlee) Thompson. T. S. Griffing was a lieutenant in the Mexican war, in Col. Robt. Temple's regiment; and was assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of captain, under Gen. McClellan, in the Peninsular campaign, during our late civil war. He died 1877.

## CHILD:

1033. Thomas Strong Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. 30. Dec., 1868.

581.

Sally Amelia Hart, born 20 Aug., 1815, daughter of Col. William and Lydia (Griffing) Hart (286), married, 7 Dec., 1837, Henry Fowler, born 30 June, 1812, son of Amos and Catharine (Elliott) Fowler of Guilford, Ct. [The great-great-grandfather of Catharine Elliott was Rev. John Eliot, so well known as the "Apostle Eliot."] She died 4 May, 1855.

## CHILDREN:

1034. Catharine Elliott Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Sept., 1839.

1035. Clarissa Hart Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 May, 1842.

1036. Henry Elliott Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 March, 1848.

1037. Amos Fowler,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Aug., 1853.

582.

William Henry Hart, born Nov., 1818, son of William and Lydia (Griffing) Hart (286), married, 13 Nov., 1842, Maria Halleck Griffing. See No. 424.

583.

Charlotte Griffing, born 6 July, 1823, daughter of Harvey Griffing (287) and Lavinia (Fowler) Griffing, married, 13 Jany., 1847, Cornelius J. Curtis of East Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

## CHILDREN:

1038. Lavinia Curtis,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1856; d. Aug., 1862.

1039. Andrew Fowler Curtis,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Jany., 1859.

584.

Catharine Fowler Griffing, born 28 Aug., 1826, daughter of Harvey Griffing (287) and Lavinia (Fowler) Griffing, married, 16 Aug., 1852, George Pratt of Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1040. Ella Adelaide Pratt,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1853.

1041. Mary Louisa Pratt,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1860.

586.

Joel Lewis Griffing, born 22 Jan., 1831, son of Harvey Griffing (287) and Lavinia (Fowler) Griffing, married, 3 Oct., 1855, Jane Gardner of East Bridgewater, Penn.

## CHILDREN:

1042. Virginia Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1860.

1043. Lewis Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1862.

1044. Mary Griffing,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1871.

587.

Harvey Griffing, born 21 Oct., 1835, son of Harvey Griffing (287) and Lavinia (Fowler) Griffing, married, 29 April, 1862, Fanny Gardner of East Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

## CHILDREN:

1045. Angelina Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

1046. Sherman Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

1047. Charlotte Griffing.<sup>7</sup>

589.

Elizabeth Truman Griffing, born 27 Oct., 1845, daughter of Jasper Griffing (290) and Rebecca (Truman) Griffing, married, 23 Feby., 1876, Alonzo Hutchins Johnson, born 6 Dec., 1840, son of Davis and Katherine (Everitt) Johnson.

## CHILDREN:

1048. Elizabeth Griffing Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 July, 1878.

1049. Louise Everitt Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 March, 1880.



591.

Matilda Coley Griffing, born 10 May, 1848, daughter of John Starr Griffing (291) and Mary (Coley) Griffing, married, 12 Oct., 1876, as second wife, Hubert Howe Bancroft, born 5 May, 1832, son of Ashley A. and Lucy (Howe) Bancroft of Ohio. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Bancroft is the author of the famous work entitled, "The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America."\*

## CHILDREN:

1050. Paul Bancroft,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Aug., 1877, in San Francisco, Cal.

1051. Griffing Bancroft,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Jany., 1879, in New Haven, Ct.

607.

Sarah Brown Chittenden, born 18 June, 1835, daughter of Henry W. and Mary (Griffing) Chittenden (307), married, 14 Sept., 1859, Edward Homer Owen, born 27 Nov., 1824, son of Charles Milton Owen and Mary Grace (Thrall) Owen of Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Owen died 28 May, 1864. Mrs. Owen married, 20 March, 1866, Henry Dewey Cone, born 4 Aug., 1836, son of Erastus D. and Julia (Beach) Cone. They reside at Stockbridge, Mass.

## 7th GENERATION.

608.

Julia Elizabeth Beckwith, born 2 Sept., 1818, daughter of Norman and Frances (Clark) Beckwith (328), married, 18 Jany.,

---

\* "His work is a most laborious encyclopedia of all that is known up to to-day of the native races of the Pacific States, and it embraces all the inhabitants of the region to the west of the Mississippi, from the Arctic Sea to the Isthmus of Panama. His aim, as he tells us in his preface, is not so much to write history, as to provide materials out of which it may be eventually written by others. With infinite trouble he has brought the ore to the surface, and piled it up in full faith that it will undergo eventually those processes by which the dross is purged away, and pass current as the bright metal of history. His aim is modest, and implies true nobility of mind."—*Edinburgh Review*, 1877.

1838, Ezra G. Strand, born 1812, at Stafford, Ct.; lived at Elmira, N. Y., and died 26 Dec., 1848.

## CHILDREN:

- 1052. Emily Rhoda Strand,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 July, 1839; m. Alvin Edwin Chickering of Colebrook, Mass.
- 1053. Julia Adelaide Strand,<sup>8</sup> b. 4 May, 1843.
- 1054. Thompson Caldwell Strand,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 May, 1847.

609.

Harriet Sophia Beckwith, born 3 April, 1820, daughter of Norman and Frances (Clark) Beckwith (328), married, Sept., 1842, Charles Lee of Somers, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

- 1055. Charles C. Lee.<sup>8</sup>
- 1056. Henry C. Lee.<sup>8</sup>
- 1057. Harriet Cornelia Lee.<sup>8</sup>

610.

Franklin Randolph Beckwith, born 21 Aug., 1822, son of Norman and Frances (Clark) Beckwith (328), married, 3 Nov., 1842, Mary Ann Mulsil.

613.

William Edmund Beckwith, born 9 Jany., 1819, son of Frederic and Jerusha (Sill) Beckwith (329), married, 1849, Sarah Doe, daughter of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y. They reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 1058. Frederic Augustus Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1850.
- 1059. Mary Louisa Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1857; d. March, 1858.

614.

Thomas Sterling Beckwith, born 11 Jany., 1821, son of Frederic and Jerusha (Sill) Beckwith (329), married, Sept., 1848, Sarah Oliphant, daughter of R. and M. (Raymond) Oliphant of Granville, N. Y. They reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILD :

1060. Mary Oliphant Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.

615.

Cornelia Beckwith, born 9 Sept., 1822, daughter of Frederic and Jerusha (Sill) Beckwith (329), married, 1843, Edward Sackett, son of Augustus and Minerva Sackett of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Cornelia (B.) Sackett died 1854.

## CHILDREN :

1061. Hobart Sackett,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Feby., 1844.

1062. George B. Sackett,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1849.

1063. Frederic B. Sackett,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1852.

617.

Maria Sterling Beckwith, born 22 June, 1826, daughter of Frederic and Jerusha (Sill) Beckwith (329), married, Sept., 1850, Jesse Healy Morley, son of Albert and Philura (Healy) Morley of Painesville, Ohio. Mrs. Morley died at their home in Cleveland, Ohio, 4 Sept., 1856.

## CHILDREN :

1064. Cornelia Beckwith Morley,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1851.

1065. Frederic Healy Morley,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1855.

618.

Junius Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1820, son of William and Sophia (Griffing) Marvin (337), married, 2 Dec., 1849, Adeline Comstock Raymond, who died leaving four children. He married, second, 26 Jany., 1864, Ellen L. Bennett of Randolph, Wis. Junius Marvin lived at East Randolph, Wis.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

1066. Cornelia Raymond Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Nov., 1855.

1067. James Lawrence Marvin,<sup>8</sup> } b. 25 Nov., 1858.

1068. Jane Morgan Marvin,<sup>8</sup> } b. 25 Nov., 1858.

1069. Adeline Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1860.

## BY SECOND WIFE :

1070. Clara Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 May, 1865.

## 619.

George Griffing Marvin, born 18 Feby., 1824, son of William and Sophia (Griffing) Marvin (337), married, 29 March, 1849, Harriet Stultz, born Oct., 1832, daughter of Henry Stultz of Beaver Dam, Wis. They reside at Randolph, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- 1071. Sarah Sophia Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Jany., 1850.
- 1072. Francis Griffing Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Dec., 1851.
- 1073. Henry Stultz Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1855.
- 1074. William Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 April, 1857.
- 1075. Harriet Lord Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1859.

## 621.

William Joseph Marvin, b. 6 April, 1830, son of William and Sophia (Griffing) Marvin (337), married, 28 Jany., 1869, Ann M. Parker. Resides at Lyme, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

- 1076. William Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 March, 1873.
- 1077. Henry Seymour Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1875.

## 622.

Harriet Sophia Marvin, born 22 March, 1833, daughter of William and Sophia (Griffing) Marvin (337), married, 3 Sept., 1856, as second wife, Capt. Millington Lockwood Carpenter of Monticello, Iowa. She died 17 May, 1865. See No. 634.

## CHILDREN:

- 1078. Henry Millington Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Sept., 1857.
- 1079. William Berrian Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 July, 1863; d. 25 Aug., 1865.

## 626.

Dr. Josiah Griffing Ely, born 22 Feby., 1829, son of Abner S. and Frances (Griffing) Ely (338), graduated at Yale Medical School 1854; married, 3 Dec., 1855, Elizabeth Mather Chadwick, born 13 Feby., 1830, only child of Capt. John Mather and Ursula Bradford (Raymond) Chadwick of Lyme, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

- 1080. Josiah Griffing Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1857.
- 1081. Edwardanna Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 Nov., 1858.
- 1082. Ursula Raymond Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Jany., 1861.
- 1083. Fanny Griffing Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Dec., 1863.
- 1084. Elizabeth Chadwick Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 March, 1867.
- 1085. Florence Mather Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1869.
- 1086. Grace Bradford Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Oct., 1870; d. 26 Sept., 1871.
- 1087. Julia Niles Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Dec., 1873.

628.

Richard Noyes, born 9 Feby., 1831, son of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffing) Noyes (339), married, 19 Oct., 1858, Catharine DeWolf Chadwick, born 17 Aug., 1836, daughter of Capt. Daniel Chadwick.

## CHILD:

- 1088. Walter Chadwick Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1865.

629.

George Griffing Noyes, born 20 Aug., 1833, son of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffing) Noyes (339), married, 30 May, 1861, Genora Parsons, born 18 Oct., 1838, at Courtland, N. Y. They reside at Anamosa, Iowa.

## CHILD:

- 1089. Florence Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Oct., 1862.

631.

Martha Jane Noyes, born 15 April, 1841, daughter of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffing) Noyes (339), married, 5 Sept., 1866, William Robert Dodge, born 16 June, 1834, of Gouverneur, N. Y., son of Edwin and Jerusha (Sill) Dodge, and grandson of Gardner and Rhoda Dodge.

## CHILDREN:

- 1090. Edwin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 May, 1868, at Harrisville, N. Y.
- 1091. Robert Griffing Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Feby., 1870, at Harrisville, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

137

1092. Katharine Noyes Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Dec., 1873, at Gouverneur, N. Y.  
1093. Richard Percival Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Nov., 1876, at Gouverneur, N. Y.

633.

Harriet Griffing Dinsmore, born 25 Jany., 1835, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Griffing) Dinsmore (340), married, 21 Feby., 1862, Heman Woodruff, born 28 April, 1820, of Ripley, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1094. John Dinsmore Woodruff,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 July, 1863.  
1095. Mary Alice Woodruff,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Nov., 1866.

634.

Mary Eliza Griffing, born 28 Nov., 1837, daughter of Francis Griffing (342) and Mary (Lord) Griffing, married, as third wife, 21 March, 1867, Capt. Millington L. Carpenter of Monticello, Iowa. See No. 622.

CHILDREN:

1096. Harriet Marvin Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 Feby., 1868.  
1097. Nellie Griffing Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Jany., 1869.  
1098. William Lockwood Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1870; d. 18 April, 1875.  
1099. Jennie Bush Carpenter,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Sept., 1873.

636.

Harriet Griffing, born 9 Feby., 1846, daughter of Francis Griffing (342) and Mary (Lord) Griffing, married, 26 July, 1877, Dunham Brockway of Wellsville, Kansas.

637.

Evelyn Griffing, born 29 Jany., 1848, daughter of Francis Griffing (342) and Mary (Lord) Griffing, married, 7 March, 1871, Matthew Noyes of Monticello, Iowa, born at Lyme, Ct., son of

Dr. John and Anna (Colton) Noyes, and grandson of Dr. Richard Noyes and Martha, his first wife.

## CHILDREN:

1100. Alice Grace Noyes,<sup>s</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1873; d. 22 Sept., 1876.  
1101. Anna Colton Noyes,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 June, 1876.

639.

Angeline Lord Griffing, born 7 May, 1852, daughter of Francis Griffing (342) and Mary (Lord) Griffing, married, 24 June, 1875, Loyal B. Cowles of Keokuk, Iowa.

642.

Mary Elizabeth Ely, born 29 Jany., 1826, daughter of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 28 Feby., 1850, Chas. Augustus Brewster Pratt of Orwell, Ohio, born 23 Jany., 1818, son of Ezra and Fanny (Marvin) Pratt. Mrs. Pratt died 25 Jany., 1866. [C. A. B. Pratt married, second, 10 Oct., 1867, Helen Abby Coggin, and has one son, Jacob Coggin Pratt, born 10 July, 1869.]

## CHILDREN:

1102. Elizabeth Selden Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 10 Jany., 1851; d. 21 June, 1871.  
1103. Ezra Huntington Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 April, 1854.  
1104. Mary Ely Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1856.  
1105. Charles Marvin Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 27 Jany., 1859; d. 19 Jany., 1860.  
1106. Joseph Marvin Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 20 Feby., 1861; d. 20 Feby., 1861.  
1107. Frances Marvin Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1862.  
1108. Chas. A. B. Pratt,<sup>s</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1865.

643.

George Griffing Ely, born 5 Jany., 1828, son of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 5 Jany., 1876, in Christ's Church, Georgetown, D. C., by the Rev. Walter Williams, D.D., Fanny Thompson, born 15 June, 1836, daughter of Robert Callander and Ann (Cochran) Thompson of Middletown, Guernsey

Co., Ohio. They reside at Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va. [Gen. Wm. Thompson (the great-grandfather of Mrs. Ely) was the son of a member of Parliament. His mother was the Lady Grace, daughter of the Marquis of Hamilton. His father also was an officer in the British army. He was sent to America, and had command of the province of South Carolina, where he was killed some time before the Revolutionary war. Gen. Thompson was also in the British army. He married Catharine Ross, the daughter of an Episcopal clergyman in New Castle, Del. He received a silver medal from the city of Philadelphia for his bravery at the time of the Indian massacre at Kittaning. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he threw up his commission in the king's army, and raised and equipped, at his own expense, one of the first Pennsylvania regiments that went into the field. On the 1 March, 1776, he was appointed a brigadier-general; and before he was taken prisoner at the battle of the Three Rivers in June, 1776, where he was in command, he received the personal thanks of Gen. Washington; also the thanks of Congress for his services. He died, prisoner-of-war, 3 Sept., 1781. Among some of his papers, in possession of Mrs. Ely, is the sale of Fort Hill, by the colony of Virginia, in 1774, to Gen. Thompson and his brother-in-law, Alexander Ross. It is probably the oldest written document in regard to Pittsburgh extant. George Thompson (grandfather of Mrs. Ely) was his eldest son. In 1796 he was commissioned one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Alleghany Co. He died 12 Jany., 18—. In 1786 he married Mary, daughter of Robert, Earl of Callander. She died June, 1853.]

## 644.

John Selden Ely, born 4 Dec., 1830, son of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 15 March, 1860, Sarah J. McHenry, born 17 March, 1838, daughter of Alexander McHenry of Ripley N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1109. Esther Griffing Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 March, 1862.



1110. Francis Griffing Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1863.

1111. Selden Marvin Ely,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Jany., 1867.

646.

Catharine Mather Ely, born 7 May, 1835, daughter of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 28 Oct., 1863, Alexander Cochran Robinson, born 6 Nov., 1822, son of Wm. A. Robinson and Nancy (Cochran) Robinson of North-East, Penn. [Wm. A. Robinson was son of Thomas and Mary (McCord) Robinson. These were descendants of Philip Robinson of Hanover, Dauphin Co., Penn., who came to America about 1722.] Alex. C. Robinson is in the firm of Robinson Brothers, Bankers, Pittsburgh, Penn.

CHILDREN:

1112. Alexander Cochran Robinson,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1864.

1113. Selden Marvin Robinson,<sup>8</sup> } b. 20 Nov., 1866.

1114. William Martin Robinson,<sup>8</sup> } b. 20 Nov., 1866; d. 20  
Nov., 1866.

1115. Rosalena Livingston Robinson,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 June, 1871; d.  
12 March, 1876.

1116. Philip Ely Robinson,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 May, 1875.

648.

Phebe Marvin Ely, born 12 Aug., 1839, daughter of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 24 July, 1867, John Loriman Gill, a merchant of Pittsburgh, Penn., and resides in Alleghany, Penn.

CHILDREN:

1117. Mary Esther Gill,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 June, 1868, at Columbus, Ohio.

1118. Robert Dodge Gill,<sup>8</sup> } b. 16 May, 1870; d. 16 May,  
1870.

1119. Henry Gregory Gill,<sup>8</sup> } b. 16 May, 1870; d. 16 May,  
1870.

1120. John Loriman Gill,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 May, 1872.

1121. Selden Ely Gill,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 July, 1874.

1122. Annie Wormley Gill,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 July, 1876.

649.

Francis Griffing Ely, born 11 Nov., 1843, son of Selden M. and Statira Esther (Griffing) Ely (343), married, 7 Sept., 1870, Emily L. Ely, born 5 Aug., 1842, daughter of Abner L. Ely and R. (Mead) Ely of New York. They lived in New York, where he died 29 March, 1873. No issue.

654.

Caroline Lydia Noyes, born 4 May, 1828, daughter of Daniel Rogers and Phœbe (Lord) Noyes (347), married, 1 Sept., 1858, Eliab Burgis Kirby, son of Capt. Kirby of Middletown, Ct. They reside in St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Kirby is an artist.

## CHILDREN:

- 1123. Edmund Burgis Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 July, 1859, at Lyme, Ct.
- 1124. Julia Noyes Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Nov., 1860, at St. Louis.
- 1125. Daniel Noyes Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Aug., 1864, at Lyme.
- 1126. Charles Noyes Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Dec., 1867, at St. Louis;  
d. 3 April, 1869.
- 1127. Robert Spencer Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1870, at St. Louis;  
d. 9 Oct., 1875.
- 1128. Winchester Scott Kirby,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 Feby., 1876, at St. Louis.

656.

Julia Lord Noyes, born 23 Sept., 1833, daughter of Daniel R. and Phœbe (Lord) Noyes (347), married, 29 Sept., 1869, George Loveland, lawyer at Wilkesbarre, Penn.

## CHILDREN:

- 1129. George Loveland,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Oct., 1871; d. 30 Nov., 1871.
- 1130. Charles Noyes Loveland,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Nov., 1872.
- 1131. Josephine Noyes Loveland,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1874.

657.

Daniel Rogers Noyes, born 10 Dec., 1836, son of Daniel R. and Phœbe (Lord) Noyes (347), married, 4 Dec., 1866, Helen A. Gilman, born 4 Jany., 1843, daughter of Winthrop S. Gilman, banker in New York City. Residence, Saint Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN:

- 1132. Helen Gilman Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1867.
- 1133. Winthrop S. G. Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 April, 1869.
- 1134. Evelyn McCurdy Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 4 May, 1871.
- 1135. Josephine Noyes,<sup>8</sup> } b. 25 June, 1876; d. 23 Aug., 1876.
- 1136. Caroline Noyes,<sup>8</sup> } b. 25 June, 1876.

658.

Josephine Lord Noyes, born 18 Dec., 1839, daughter of Daniel R. and Phœbe Lord Noyes (347), married, 1 Aug., 1860, Charles H. Ludington of New York.

## CHILDREN:

- 1137. Mary Louisa Ludington,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1862, at N. Y.
- 1138. William Howard Ludington,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1864, at N. Y.
- 1139. Charles Henry Ludington,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Aug., 1866, at N. Y.
- 1140. James Elliott Ludington,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Feby., 1868, at N. Y.;  
d. 7 March, 1870.
- 1141. Katharine Ludington,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1869.

659.

Charles Phelps Noyes, born 24 April, 1842, son of Daniel R. and Phœbe (Lord) Noyes (347), married, 1 Sept., 1874, Emily Hoffman Gilman, born 10 March, 1854, daughter of Winthrop S. Gilman, banker in New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- 1142. Julia Gilman Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 June, 1875.
- 1143. Katherine McCurdy Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 June, 1876.
- 1144. Emily Gilman Noyes,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 June, 1880; d. 3 Aug.,  
1880.

665.

Edward Dorr Griffing Smith, born 7 Nov., 1826, at Williamstown, Mass., son of Lyndon A. Smith, M.D., and Frances (Griffing) Smith (355), married, 23 Dec., 1856, Margaret Van Nest Baldwin, only daughter of Rev. Eli Baldwin, D.D., and Phebe Van Nest Baldwin, daughter of Abram Van Nest of New York. He

graduated at Rutgers College, and received the degree of M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York. He served as surgeon in the navy during the late war, and at the time of his decease, June, 1878, was President of the New Jersey Medical Society.

## CHILDREN:

- 1145. Louisa Griffing Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. —, at Newark, N. J.
- 1146. Margaret Van Nest Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. —, at Newark, N. J.

666.

Lyndon Arnold Smith, born 10 Dec., 1828, at Newark, N. J., son of Dr. Lyndon A. and Frances (Griffing) Smith (355), married, 9 Nov., 1855, Margaret Maria Robinson, daughter of Thomas Robinson, Esq., and Katharine (MacLeod) Robinson of North Adams, Mass. Now living (1878) at St. Louis, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- 1147. Frances Griffing Smith.<sup>8</sup>
- 1148. Katharine MacLeod Smith.<sup>8</sup>
- 1149. Lyndon Arnold Smith.<sup>8</sup>
- 1150. Grace Crawford Smith.<sup>8</sup>
- 1151. Sidney Ingraham Smith.<sup>8</sup>

668.

Rev. Sanford Huntington Smith, born 23 Dec., 1834, at Newark, N. J., son of Dr. Lyndon A. and Frances (Griffing) Smith (355), married, 2 May, 1866, Edwina Whelpley, daughter of Hon. Edward W. Whelpley (Chief Justice of State of New Jersey). Rev. Mr. Smith was a graduate of Princeton College and Seminary. He served as chaplain in the army at the West during the civil war. He died 4 March, 1873, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he was settled as pastor over the Presbyterian church.

669.

Adjutant Myron Winslow Smith, born 24 Sept., 1838, at Newark, son of Dr. Lyndon A. and Frances (Griffing) Smith (355), graduated at Rutgers College 1858, and became a practising

lawyer at Newark. At the opening of the late war he enlisted in the service of his country, was wounded 30 Sept., 1864, at Chapin's Farm, Va., and died 5 Oct., 1864, at "Officers' Hospital," Fortress Monroe

## 670.

Frances Huntington Crawford, born 24 Sept., 1841, daughter of Rev. Robert Crawford, D.D., and Ellen (Griffing) Crawford (356) of Deerfield, Mass., married, 25 Nov., 1869, in Deerfield, Edward Payson Brewster, a lawyer of Newark, N. J. He died 26 May, 1870. She married, second, 27 Oct., 1875, Rev. Thomas A. Emerson of Braintree, Mass.

## 673.

James Douglas Crawford, born 25 Dec., 1847, son of Rev. Robert and Ellen (Griffing) Crawford (356), graduated, 1870, at Williams College; married, 17 April, 1873, in Deerfield, Mass., Lydia T. Fuller. He is a professor in the State University of Illinois.

## 675.

Lyndon Smith Crawford, born 24 March, 1852, son of Rev. Robert and Ellen (Griffing) Crawford (356), graduated at Williams College 1876; pursued his theological studies at the Theological Seminary, Hartford, Ct., graduated thence 1879; married, 13 Aug., 1879, at Jersey City Heights, N. J., Susie V. Doolittle, a daughter of Edwin A. and Maria (Stafford) Doolittle of the above-named place. He was ordained at Deerfield, Mass., 20 Aug., 1879, as a missionary to Western Turkey. His own father, Rev. Dr. Crawford, made the ordaining prayer, and his beloved preceptor, Rev. Dr. Riddle of Hartford Theological Seminary, preached the sermon. He is stationed at Manisa (Mah-ni-sah), Western Turkey, 20 miles from Smyrna.

## 676.

Ellen Margaret Crawford, born 18 Oct., 1854, daughter of

Rev. Robert and Ellen (Griffing) Crawford (356), married, 30 Dec., 1873, in Deerfield, Mass., Robert Abercrombie.

## CHILDREN:

- 1152. Robert Crawford Abercrombie.<sup>8</sup>
- 1153. Elizabeth Brooks Abercrombie.<sup>8</sup>
- 1154. James Douglas Abercrombie,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Aug., 1878.

## 703

Theresa Griffing, born 27 Jany., 1832, daughter of Francis Griffing (365) and Mary (Sands) Griffing, married, 3 June, 1850, Egbert L. Veilé of Albany, born at Waterford, 17 June, 1825; graduated at West Point in 1847; was Brigadier-General U. S. A. in 1861, and military governor of Norfolk in 1862. He is the author of several military works, and is now a civil engineer at New York. She is also an authoress, and is at the present time (1878) residing abroad. "Following the Drum" is from her pen.

## CHILDREN:

- 1155. Kathleen Vielé,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860; d. in New York 11 Aug., 1879.
- 1156. Son.<sup>8</sup>

In a Paris paper of 1879 appeared this notice: "The son of Madame la Générale Vielé of New York has distinguished himself notably at the Stanislaus College in this city. He took the grand prize for the Concours at the Sarbonne and thirteen others, including first Greek and Latin."

## 704.

Edmund Dorr Griffing, born 27 May, 1833, son of Francis Griffing (365) and Mary (Sands) Griffing, was educated at Bonn and Heidelberg, Germany, and became a lawyer. He married, 3 April, 1853, Lillie Hicks of Flushing, L. I. He died 22 April, 1864, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

## 706.

Emily Seaton Griffing, born 2 Oct., 1836, daughter of Francis Griffing (365) and Mary (Sands) Griffing, married, 27 Feby., 1857,

at Dresden, Saxony, Carl Emil von Lengwicke, an officer in the Saxon army, to-day (1878) a lieutenant-colonel. He distinguished himself in the Franco-Prussian war. They reside at Dresden; have had several children, but all are deceased.

707.

Charles Ferdinand Griffing, born 25 April, 1838, son of Francis Griffing (365) and Mary (Sands) Griffing, was educated at Bonn and Carlsruhe, Germany. He became a civil engineer after his return to New York; returned to Europe in consequence of ill health, and died, unmarried, 26 Oct., 1864, at Vienna, Austria.

708.

Augusta Anna Griffing, born 14 Jany., 1835, daughter of George Griffing (369) and Anna (Neilson) Griffing, married, 24 Oct., 1856, Ezekiel Wicks of Chestertown, Md. He died 1861.

710.

Edward Dorr Griffing, M.D., born 3 Sept., 1839, son of George Griffing (369) and Anna (Neilson) Griffing, married, 11 June, 1862, Gertrude Lord, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (McCurdy) Lord (sister of Judge McCurdy of Lyme). Dr. Griffing is a practising physician at Lyme, Ct.

CHILDREN:

1157. Augusta Neilson Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 July, 1863.

1158. Sarah Lord Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1867.

714.

Sophia Day Griffing, born 1 Feby., 1856, daughter of George Griffing (396) and Elizabeth (Benson) Griffing, married, at Catskill, New York, 20 Nov., 1879, Louis Vermilye Davison of New York.

717.

George Butler Griffing, born 8 Sept., 1839, son of Charles Alexander Griffing (370) and Pastora (DeForest) Griffing, was

educated at the grammar school of Columbia College, N. Y., and at the college itself until the junior year; as acting midshipman took part in the United States Atrato Survey, 1857-8, after having been assistant-engineer at the New York State Works at Schenectady; was assistant-engineer in the Tehuantepec Railroad, 1859, 1860; after his father's death studied law at New Haven, Ct., and Albany, N. Y., where he was admitted to the bar, 13 May, 1861; and where he married, 26 Nov., 1861, Sara Edwards, born 11 March, 1841, youngest daughter of James Edwards, Esq., and Susan (Tabor) Edwards of Albany. They removed to Davenport, Iowa, where was born, 5 Sept., 1862, their son Llewellyn, who died at Albany, to which city they had returned. Her health failing they removed to St. Paul, Minnesota, where she died 19 March, 1866; their child also died there. They are buried on the West Troy Road at Albany, N. Y. George B. Griffing continued to reside in Minnesota, Iowa, and Illinois, and in 1855-6 was assistant-engineer in charge of United States Survey for a ship canal from Lake Michigan to the Mississippi. In 1867 he went to the United States of Colombia, South America, where he became official engineer-in-chief to that government; resigning this position he was, in 1869, appointed chief-engineer of the Buena-ventura road, and after finding a route to the sea he resigned, and toward the close of 1869 was appointed chief-engineer of the State of Antioquia, which position he resigned, May, 1874. Immediately thereafter he made a visit to the United States, and returning in the following year to Colombia went to Palmira, in the valley of the Cauca, where he was a merchant, and whence he was driven by a revolution, Nov., 1876. With his family he arrived at San Francisco, California, 27 Jany., 1877. He married, second (by proxy), 26 Oct., 1870, at Buga, in the State of Cauca, Eva Guadalupe, born at Palmira 12 Dec., 1850, youngest daughter of Dr. Manuel Maria Garcia de la Plaza y Lozano and Maria Engracia Iil de Tejada y Racinés of Buga. [At the time of the independence of Colombia various members of these two families—a fashion to which the few hidalgos were forced by the numerous pueblo to conform—dropped all of their



names that savored of aristocracy, and to-day call themselves simply Plaza and Tejada. Dr. Manuel Plaza was doctor of civil law.] George B. Griffing is (1879) a copyist, &c., in the library of H. H. Bancroft, the author of "Races of the Pacific Coast."

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 1159. Llewellyn Edwards Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Sept., 1862, at Davenport; d. 25 Feby., 1864.
- 1160. Edmund Dorr Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Jany., 1865, at Albany; died 5 April, 1866.

## BY SECOND WIFE:

- 1161. Eva Rosa Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 June, 1872, at Villa de la Candelaria de Medellin, Antioquia.
- 1162. Pastora Engracia Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 May, 1874, at Villa de la Candelaria de Medellin, Antioquia.
- 1163. Helena Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 May, 1876, at Palmira, Cauca.
- 1164. Georgina Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 April, 1878, at San Francisco, Cal.

## 722.

Capt. Allen Josiah Griffing, son of Allen Griffing (373) and Sarah (Lord) Griffing of Lyme, married, in London, 1869, Helen Mary Gubb, daughter of William and Harriet Gubb. [Mr. Gubb—a shipmaster—was born a Ifracombe, or Combe-Martin, Devonshire, England.] Capt. Griffing resides in London, and has been until recently commander of ship "Ellen Austin," of the line of Grinnell, Minturn & Co. of New York, sailing between London and New York.

## CHILDREN:

- 1165. \* William Gauntlett Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 March, 1874, in Essex, Ct.

---

\* In the summer of 1879 this young boy was brought to this country by his father, the captain of the "Ellen Austin," that he might make the acquaintance of his grandparents and friends. He was pronounced a pure specimen of the old stock, and we shall expect to hear of him, when old enough, as commanding as fine a ship as sails the ocean, thus perpetuating the name of the many Griffings who have sailed to different and distant parts of the world.

1166. Harriet Louisa Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Sept., 1876, in London, Eng.

1167. Allen Josiah Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Oct., 1878, in London, Eng.

## 736.

Ansel Dwight Griffing, born 8 Jany., 1837, son of Edgar Griffing (379) and Hannah (Griffing) Griffing, married Mary E. Conklin. He died 4 Aug., 1871.

## CHILDREN:

1168. Lewis Edgar Griffing.<sup>8</sup>

1169. Hannah Griffing.<sup>8</sup>

1170. Infant son,<sup>8</sup> d. —.

## 737.

Chas. Edgar Griffing, born 1 June, 1841, son of Edgar Griffing (379) and Hannah (Griffing) Griffing, married, 1 July, 1865, Mary Anna Raynor, born 23 Jany., 1844.

## CHILDREN:

1171. Henry Orcutt Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Jany., 1867; d. 19 June, 1867.

1172. George Forest Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 June, 1868.

1173. Stephen Fanning Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 June, 1872.

1174. Sarah Elizabeth Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Dec., 1877.

## 742.

Mary Elizabeth Foster, born 6 Aug., 1830, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Griffing) Foster (396), married, 5 July, 1854, Thomas Cloyd, born 1 Jany., 1829, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd of New Windsor, N. Y. They reside in Cranford, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

1175. Mary Louise Cloyd,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 June, 1855.

1176. Josephine Foster Cloyd,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 April, 1857.

1177. Anna Maria Cloyd,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Sept., 1858.

1178. John Foster Cloyd,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 July, 1860.

1179. Jennie Frances Cloyd,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1867.

## 744-

Nathaniel Griffing Foster, born 18 Oct., 1833, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Griffing) Foster (396), married, 18 Oct., 1866, Mary Ann Raymond, born 21 Feby., 1840, in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., daughter of Medad Raymond, native of Wilton, Ct., and Lucretia Eliza (Farnham) Raymond of Benson, Vt. N. G. Foster is an architect; office on Broadway, N. Y. Mrs. Foster died 1879.

## CHILDREN:

- 1180. Nathaniel Raymond Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 2 Aug., 1867, at Cranford, N. J.
- 1181. Elizabeth Lucretia Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1869; d. 3 April, 1871, at Cranford, N. J.
- 1182. Rosamond Partridge Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1872.
- 1183. Mary Estella Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1874.

## 745-

Edward Halsey Foster, born 31 Dec., 1837, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Griffing) Foster (396), married, 17 Oct., 1867, Janet J. Clark, born 7 Jany., 1841, daughter of John and Susan Clark. Reside at Stamford, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

- 1184. Edward Clark Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 April, 1869; d. 3 July, 1869.
- 1185. Marion Clark Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Feby., 1871.
- 1186. John Edward Foster,<sup>s</sup> b. 12 Feby., 1873; d. 18 Feby., 1873.

## 748.

Susan Frances Foster, born 25 Nov., 1843, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Griffing) Foster (396), married, 17 June, 1868, George Henry Meeker of Cranford, N. J., born 22 Oct., 1844; died 18 Feby., 1870.

## CHILD:

- 1187. Augusta Susan Meeker,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 Sept., 1869.

749.

Harriet Halsey Foster, born 18 July, 1847, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Griffing) Foster (396), married, 23 July, 1862, Hiram W. Wines, born 20 Oct., 1842. He fell in battle at Pocatigo Bridge, 6 Dec., 1864. He was shot through the neck, and fell instantly dead. No issue.

750.

Rev. Edward Herrick Griffing, born 18 Nov., 1843, son of Rev. Nathaniel H. Griffing, S.T.D. (399) and Hannah (Bulkley) Griffing, graduated at Williams College, 1862; married, 22 May, 1872, Rebecca Wheeler, daughter of Rev. John Wheeler, D.D., of Vermont. [Rev. John Wheeler, D.D., graduated at Dartmouth in 1817; received his Doctorate at Union College in 1834; chosen President of University of Vermont in 1833, and resigned 1849; died 1862, aged 64.] Rev. Mr. Griffing fills the place at Williams College of Professor of Languages and Literature.

## CHILDREN:

1188. Nathaniel Edward Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 March, 1873.

1189. Son,<sup>8</sup> b. 1880.

751.

Rev. Henry Lumpkin Griffing, born 1 Dec., 1848, son of Rev. Nathaniel H. Griffing, S.T.D. (399), and Hannah (Bulkley) Griffing, graduated at Williams College 1868; studied theology at New Haven Theological Seminary; was settled as pastor of South Congregational Church, at New Britain, Ct., 1 Oct., 1873, where he remained until 20 Dec., 1877. He left for Europe latter part of 1877 in order to pursue his studies at Berlin and elsewhere; returned 1880, and resides in Williamstown, Mass.

752.

Solomon Bulkley Griffing, born 13 Aug., 1852, son of Rev. Nathaniel H. Griffing, S.T.D. (399), and Hannah (Bulkley) Griffing, entered the sophomore class of Williams College, and virtually graduated therefrom 1872, although, on account of

weakness of the eyes, he was obliged to leave college before the time of graduation. He has been for some years on the editorial staff of the "Springfield Republican."

## 754.

Frances Elizabeth Griffing, born 4 Sept., 1847, daughter of Edward Griffing (400) and Sarah (Jackson) Griffing; married, 15 April, 1869, Edwin Forest Stephens, born 22 Aug., 1843.

## CHILD:

1190. Harry Stephens,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1870.

## 755.

Marcus Edward Griffing, born 22 March, 1851, son of Edward Griffing (400) and Sarah (Jackson) Griffing, married, 4 May, 1875, Henrietta Rose, born 11 Nov., 1854, daughter of Henry Rose. Mr. Griffing was made, on the death of his father, Justice of the Peace in his place, though but 22 years of age, and is now an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Westhampton, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1191. Bessie Rose Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Feby., 1876.

1192. Grace Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 April, 1880.

## 766.

Mary Preston Griffing, born Aug., 1844, daughter of Samuel Griffing (410) and Deziah (Preston) Griffing, married, in 1864, Alonzo K. Buckley. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1193. Infant,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

1194. Infant,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

1195. Infant,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

1196. Ruth C. Buckley,<sup>8</sup> b. Feby., 1876.

## 767.

Maria H. Griffing, b. —, daughter of Samuel Griffing (410) and Caroline (Halsey) Griffing, married, in 1871, James H. Young, son of Rev. C. Young of Acquebogue, L. I. Mr. Young died Jany., 1880.

## CHILDREN :

1197. Edward Young.<sup>8</sup>1198. Carrie Young.<sup>8</sup>

## 776.

Fannie D. Griffing, born May, 1847, daughter of Henry L. Griffing (412) and Mary (Vickary) Griffing, married, at an early age, F. B. Lawrence. Residence, Riverhead, L. I.

## CHILDREN :

1199. Effie Lawrence.<sup>8</sup>1200. Lizzie Lawrence.<sup>8</sup>1201. Frank B. Lawrence, Jun.,<sup>8</sup> }1202. Harry Van Scoy Lawrence,<sup>8</sup> } Twins.

## 777.

Sarah Griffing, b. —, daughter of Henry L. Griffing (412) and Mary (Vickary) Griffing, married C. C. Wright, son of Dr. C. Wright of Franklinville. Residence, Greenport, L. I.

## CHILD :

1203. Alita C. Wright.

## 778.

William W. Griffing, son of Henry L. Griffing (412) and Mary (Vickary) Griffing, married — Norton, and lives at Greenport, L. I.

## CHILDREN :

1204. Henry Griffing.<sup>8</sup>1205. Morgiana Griffing.<sup>8</sup>

## 779.

Edward La Fort Griffing, son of Henry L. Griffing (412) and Mary (Vickary) Griffing, married Jessie Winters.

## CHILDREN :

1206. Edward L. F. Griffing, Jun.<sup>8</sup>1207. Daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. 1880.

## 786.

Hettie E. Carman, born 13 Sept., 1856, daughter of Robert J. and Hannah M. (Griffing) Carman (414), married, 2 Nov., 1876, Arthur Bitlong of New York. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILD:

1208. Arthur Bitlong, Jun.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct., 1877.

## 787.

Anna G. Carman, born 1 Nov., 1858, daughter of Robt. J. and Hannah M. (Griffing) Carman (414), married, 4 Dec., 1880, H. O. Vail, son of David F. Vail, Esq., of Riverhead. They reside at Riverhead.

## 790.

Ebenezer Griffing, born 9 May, 1810, son of Samuel Griffing (428) and Jemima (Griffith) Griffing, married Jemima Buell, who died 19 May, 1876. Mr. Griffing still lives in Clinton, Ct. No children.

## 800.

Benjamin R. Griffing, born 25 Nov. 1831, son of Moses Griffing (437) and Hetty (Moore) Griffing, married, 15 April, 1855, Electa H. Howell of Baiting Hollow, L. I. They reside at New Suffolk, L. I.

## 801.

William H. Griffing, born 22 Jany., 1844, son of Moses Griffing (437) and Hetty (Moore) Griffing, married, 15 Dec., 1874, Alice L. Mallison of East Marion, L. I., where they reside.

## 802.

Joseph M. Griffing, born 2 June, 1829, son of John Milton Griffing (438) and Emeline (Webb) Griffing, married, 8 Sept., 1855, Ann M. Fish of Mystic, Ct. She died Sept., 1874. Mr. Griffing resides at East Marion, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1209. John M. Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Nov. 1858.

1210. Ambrose F. Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 April, 1861.

1211. Cora L. Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 29 April, 1867.

1212. Lina W. Griffing,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 July, 1874.

804.

Mary Adelia Griffing, born 15 May, 1842, daughter of Capt. Seth Griffing (442) and Fannie (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 23 Nov., 1858, George F. Luce. Residence, Sag Harbor, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1213. Fannie Adelia Luce,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1859; m., 3 Dec., 1878, Fred. L. Latham.  
 1214. George Orrin Luce,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1861.  
 1215. Allie Belle Luce,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Dec., 1869.

805.

Frances Amelia Griffing, born 25 July, 1844, daughter of Capt. Seth Griffing (442) and Fannie (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 26 Dec., 1865, Horace W. Vail of East Marion, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1216. Everett H. Vail,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 March, 1870.  
 1217. Ernest L. Vail,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Nov., 1875.

806.

James Joshua Griffing, born 7 Sept., 1848, son of Capt. Seth Griffing (442) and Fannie (Tuthill) Griffing, married, 25 June, 1874, Mary Riley, born 7 Nov., 1858. Live at Orient, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1218. Lenore Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 May, 1875.  
 1219. Jennie Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1876.  
 1220. Edmund Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 July, 1878.

808.

Maria Lucretia Wells, born 18 Oct., 1816, daughter of Abner and Harriet (Griffing) Wells (444), married, 16 Jany., 1839, Orrin E. Prince, born 14 Nov., 1816, son of Ezra and Phebe (Horton) Prince. Residence, Southold, L. I.

## CHILDREN:

1221. Henry Wells Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Nov., 1839; married, 6 Nov., 1867, Jennie P. Wells. Residence, Southold.  
 1222. Harriet Deziah Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 April, 1843; married, 28 Feby., 1867, Andrew J. Beebee.



1223. Chas. Orrin Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1847; d. 27 Feby., 1848.  
1224. Orrin Abner Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Sept., 1849; married, 20  
March, 1872, Hattie A. Hobart.  
1225. Maria Louise Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 March, 1855.  
1226. E. Stanley Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 Aug., 1858.

## 811.

Walter Abner Wells, born 26 May, 1834, son of Abner and Harriet L. (Griffing) Wells (444), married, 11 Dec., 1859, Elma A. Young.

## 814.

Harriet M. Preston, daughter of James H. and Deziah (Griffing) Preston (445), married Walter Hubbard, son of Nathaniel T. Hubbard of New York City. She left one son.

## CHILD:

1227. Nathaniel T. Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> living in New York.

## 819.

Chatham Augustus Griffing, born 14 March, 1829, son of Sidney L. Griffing (449), and Margaret (Williams) Griffing, married, 5 May, 1853, Delia S. Griswold, born 11 July, 1833, daughter of Wareham and Delia (Thompson) Griswold of Hartford. She died about 1871. He is living in Hartford, Ct., and has three living children, two daughters and a son.

## CHILDREN:

1228. Daughter.<sup>8</sup>  
1229. Daughter.<sup>8</sup>  
1230. Edward Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1871.

## 820.

Augustus Roger Griffing, born 6 April, 1831, son of Sidney L. Griffing (449) and Margaret (Williams) Griffing, married, 4 Dec., 1853, Ann Eliza Hewlett, daughter of Stephen Hewlett. She died 18 Dec., 1856, aged 23 years. He married, second, 15 Sept., 1866, Elizabeth A. Smith, born 8 Dec., 1843. Mr. Griffing is counselor-at-law at Hempstead, Queens Co., N. Y.

## CHILD:

1231. Margaret E. Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Feby., 1869.

822.

Margaret Lucretia Griffing, born 19 June, 1836, daughter of Sidney L. Griffing (449) and Margaret (Williams) Griffing, married, 10 May, 1855, Hiram Bedell of Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN:

1232. Sidney Griffin Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Feby., 1856, at Brooklyn; m., 3 Dec., 1879, Annie Jewett.  
 1233. Augustus Seymour Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1858, at Brooklyn; m., 1 Sept., 1880, Ada Allen.  
 1234. Chatham Franklin Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 May, 1861, at Brooklyn.  
 1235. Cyrus D. Foss Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Feby., 1864, at Brooklyn; d. 3 March, 1881.  
 1236. Hiram Green Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 March, 1867, at Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
 1237. Edwin L. Janes Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1868, at Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
 1238. Albert Marten Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1872, at Hempstead, L. I.  
 1238½. Anna Josephine Bedell,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 July, 1874, at Hempstead, L. I.; d. 21 Aug., 1874.

823.

Maria Louisa Griffing, born 20 June, 1836, daughter of Sidney L. Griffing (449) and Margaret (Williams) Griffing, married, 25 Nov., 1862, Henry Irish, Residence, Hempstead, Queens Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1239. Augustus Seaman Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Dec., 1863.  
 1240. Anna Josephine Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1865.  
 1241. Laura Frances Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Oct., 1866.  
 1242. Robert Hendrickson Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 April, 1868.  
 1243. Leslie Morgan Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Jany., 1870.  
 1244. Rosamond Shotwell Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 May, 1871.  
 1245. Edward Francis Irish,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Jany., 1874.  
 1245½. Son,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 April, 1881.

824.

Anna Josephine Griffing, born 15 Sept., 1837, daughter of Sidney L. Griffing (449) and Margaret (Williams) Griffing, married, 15 Oct., 1867, Robert Foster, who died —.

CHILD:

1246. Daughter;<sup>s</sup> d. in infancy.

833.

Clarissa Jane Griffing, born 15 Aug., 1839, daughter of George A. Griffing (463) and Emily (Collins) Griffing, married, 25 Jany., 1870, Edward Cowles of Hartford, Ct.

835.

Maria Celia Griffing, born 11 Oct., 1840, daughter of George A. Griffing (463) and Emily (Collins) Griffing, married, 30 April, 1868, Charles E. Henderson.

837.

Charlotte Griffing Fowler, born 15 Dec., 1823, daughter of Lyman and Mary (Griffing) Fowler (464), married, 5 July, 1845, E. Chapman Bishop, son of Jonathan and Maria (Bishop) Bishop. They reside in Guilford, Ct.

CHILDREN:

1247. Frederic Chapman Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 May, 1847; d. 27 July, 1847.

1248. Frederic Chapman Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1848.

1249. Robert Denison Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 Jany., 1850; d. 14 Aug., 1850.

1250. Robert Allen Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 16 April, 1851.

1251. Edward Fowler Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 11 March, 1852; m., 25 Feby., 1878, Anna G. Spencer of Guilford.

1252. Mary Cornelia Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 27 Aug., 1853; m., 27 Aug., 1873, Niles G. White of New York.

1253. Frank Havelock Bishop,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 March, 1857.

1254. Ida Bishop,<sup>s</sup> } b. 19 April, 1859.

1255. Eva S. Bishop,<sup>s</sup> } b. 19 April, 1859; m., 15 Oct., 1879,  
Edward M. Leete of Guilford.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

159

1256. Richard Matthew Bishop,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 May, 1861; d. 22 Sept., 1861.

1257. Marilla Canfield Bishop,<sup>8</sup> b. 28 June, 1864.

1258. Ernest Smith Bishop,<sup>8</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1866.

841.

Joseph Conselyea, born 10 July, 1826, son of William and Anna (Griffing) Conselyea (465), married, 23 June, 1847, Jane B. Lewis. He died Oct., 1855.

CHILDREN:

1259. William Lewis Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

1260. Anna Josephine Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

1261. Ella Amanda Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

1262. John Henry Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

842.

George Washington Conselyea, born 2 May, 1829, son of William and Anna (Griffing) Conselyea (465), married, 20 Oct., 1855, Maria Amelia Ackerly. Reside at Brooklyn.

CHILDREN:

1263. Anna Maria Conselyea;<sup>8</sup> d. 15 Jany., 1861.

1264. George Washington Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

1265. Wallace Armstrong Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

1266. Alanson Ackerly Conselyea.<sup>8</sup>

844.

Ellen Amanda Conselyea, born 6 Nov., 1833, daughter of William and Anna (Griffing) Conselyea (465), married, 27 April, 1857, William J. Irwin. Mrs. Irwin died 10 June, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1267. William Conselyea Irwin.<sup>8</sup>

1268. Maria Louise Irwin.<sup>8</sup>

848.

Anna Maria Conselyea, born 18 Dec., 1844, daughter of

William and Anna (Griffing) Conselyea (465), married, 19 Oct., 1864, Henry Irwin of New York.

## CHILDREN :

- 1269. Louis Henry Irwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 1270. Lizzie Noble Irwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 1271. Edwin Cornell Irwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 1272. Herbert Conselyea Irwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 1273. Henry Irwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 1274. Anna Maria Irwin.<sup>8</sup>

## 856.

Henry Young Willetts, born at Cape May, N. J., 6 Jany., 1828, son of Moses Willets (469) and Amelia (Young) Willets, married Anna Cox, daughter of Rev. Morgan R. Cox of Hunterdon County, N. J. She died 27 Nov., 1875. He married, second, 15 May, 1879, Annie Townsend of Dennis Township, Cape May Co., N. J. Mr. Willetts was second lieutenant in Company "F" of the 25th Regiment, New Jersey volunteers; commanded a company at the battle of Fredericksburg, 12 and 13 Dec., 1862; after which was promoted to first lieutenant. For ten years he has been keeper of one of the United States Life Saving Stations on the coast of New Jersey.

## CHILDREN :

- 1275. Susie Willetts,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 April, 1859; d. in infancy.
- 1276. Mary Emma Willetts,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 May, 1862.
- 1277. Morgan R. Willetts,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Aug., 1867; d. in infancy.

## 860.

Joseph Henry Nisbet, born 16 July, 1825, son of Alfred and Sarah (Edwards) Nisbet (475), married, 10 Feby., 1852, Emma De Launay. Mr. Nisbet is editor of "The Old Capital," a newspaper published in Milledgeville, Ga.

## CHILDREN :

- 1278. Daughter,<sup>8</sup> m. W. P. Hambaugh, and resides at New Providence, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

161

1279. Alfred Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> agent of Central Railroad at Milledgeville.  
1280. Weems Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 1866.

861.

Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet, born 1 Jany., 1828, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Edwards) Nisbet (475), married, 14 Jany., 1847, Joseph Le Conte, Professor of Geology and Natural History in University of California, and well known as an author.

CHILDREN:

1281. Emma Hersuce Le Conte,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1847, at Midway, near Milledgeville, Ga.; m., 1869, Farish Carter Furman, Esq. Residence, Scottsboro, Ga.  
1282. Sarah Elizabeth Le Conte,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1850, at Cambridge, Mass.; m., Jany., 1877, R. Means Davis of Winnsboro, S. C.  
1283. Josephine Eloise Le Conte,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Sept., 1859; d. 2 Sept., 1861.  
1284. Caroline Eaton Le Conte,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Nov., 1863, in Columbia, S. C.  
1285. Joseph Nisbet Le Conte,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Feby., 1870, in Oakland, Cal.

862.

Edwin Alfred Nisbet, born 27 Jany., 1831, son of Alfred and Sarah (Edwards) Nisbet (475), married, in Milledgeville, Ga., 19 July, 1864, Henrietta Waters, born 2 Nov., 1845, at Pontoloe, Miss. Mr. Nisbet removed with his family to California about 1867, and now (1879) resides at San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1286. Henry Waters Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 May, 1865, in Georgia.  
1287. Sallie Fanny Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1866, in Georgia.  
1288. Anna Louise Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Feby., 1868, in California.  
1289. Emmett Waters Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1869, in California.  
1290. James Waters Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 April, 1871, in California.  
1291. Edwin Alfred Nisbet,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 March, 1873, in California.

- 1292. Prentiss Nisbet,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1874, in California.
- 1293. Byron Waters Nisbet,<sup>s</sup> b. 11 June, 1876, in California.
- 1294. John Brewster Nisbet,<sup>s</sup> b. 14 July, 1878, in California.

863.

Emily Hines Nisbet, daughter of Alfred and Sarah Edwards) Nisbet (475), married, 11 Nov., 1856, Benjamin M. Polhill, son of Judge I. G. Polhill of Bibb County, Ga. They settled at Macon, Ga., where Mr. Polhill, having completed his university course, devoted his whole life to the profession of teaching. As a citizen, and an educator of youth, he stood eminently high. He died 19 March, 1876, at Macon.

CHILDREN:

- 1295. Mary Ophelia Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec., 1858; m. —.
- 1296. Freeman Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. May, 1861.
- 1297. Alfred Moore Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. May, 1863; d. Nov., 1866.
- 1298. Hattie Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept., 1865.
- 1299. Luther N. Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. April, 1868.
- 1300. Benjamin Polhill,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec., 1870.

866.

James Edwards Wilson, born April, 1836, son of James and Eliza (Edwards) Wilson (476), came to America with his mother in 1844, and was placed with Rev. C. C. Beatty of Steubenville, a friend of his parents. Some time after, at the earnest request of his southern friends, he was placed under the care of his aunt, Mrs. Nisbet of Milledgeville, and there entered Midway College, where he remained until the final return of his parents from India in 1851. He then went to Hanover, Ind., where he completed his college course, and returned South. On the breaking out of the civil war he entered the Confederate army, and passed through those terrible years unhurt. After the war he settled at Yorkville, S. C., and edited there a paper, the "Yorkville Inquirer." About this time (1866) he married there Mary Williamson. He now lives in Nashville, Tenn., engaged in mercantile pursuits; is an elder in Presbyterian Church, and superintendent of Sunday School.

## CHILDREN :

- 1301. Pauline E. Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1867, in South Carolina.
- 1302. May E. Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young in South Carolina.
- 1303. Charles Beatty Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1871.
- 1304. Mattie E. Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1873, in Nashville.
- 1305. Bessie Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1877, in Nashville.

867.

Luther Halsey Wilson, born 17 July, 1837, son of Rev. James and Eliza (Edwards) Wilson (476), was brought to America, 1844; educated partly at Hanover, Ind., but completed his classical course in East Tennessee University, after which he went to Princeton Theological Seminary, and finished his studies just as the war broke out; returned home (Knoxville, Tenn.), was licensed to preach, and took charge of a church in Madisonville, Tenn., until he entered the army as chaplain. It had always been his intention to return to India as a missionary under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, but the way was closed. He was taken prisoner at the last battle of Petersburg and sent to Washington City with several other chaplains, afterwards to Johnston's Island. After his return home he was called to a church in Southwest Georgia, where, in 1868, he married Mrs. Endora Harvey (whose husband had died when at Johnston's Island). For the past two years Rev. Mr. Wilson has been pastor of Yorkville Presbyterian Church, Yorkville, S. C.

## CHILDREN :

- 1306. Rosa Wilson.<sup>8</sup>
- 1307. Mary Wilson.<sup>8</sup>
- 1308. Luther Wilson.<sup>8</sup>
- 1309. Joseph Wickliff Wilson.<sup>8</sup>

868.

John Lowrie Wilson, born 23 Feby., 1839, son of Rev. James and Eliza (Edwards) Wilson (476), came to America, 1844, and was left with his father's friends in Akron, Ohio; afterwards went to Steubenville to attend school with his brother; was partly educated at Hanover College, Ind., but completed his course at



Clarkesville College, Tenn. He entered the army in 1863, and in the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., lost a foot, and was carried to his aunt's home, near Augusta, Ga. When recovered he taught school several years at Bethesda, York Co., S. C., after which he entered the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C.; on finishing his course he received two calls, one from New Orleans, the other from Bethesda. To the latter he responded, and has been for eight years the beloved pastor of the old Bethesda Church, organized 109 years ago by a colony of Scotch Covenanters. [The history of this old church is an interesting one, and of its venerable burying ground one writes thus: "Like 'Old Mortality' I wandered among its tombs in the summer of 1877, spending nearly a whole day in endeavoring to decipher the many ancient inscriptions on its mildewed and blackened headstones. One—at least—dated back to 1765 when South Carolina was a colony of Great Britain. Old Bethesda is located in York District, about eight miles from Yorkville."] Mr. Wilson has been greatly blessed, not only by the regard of his people, but by large additions to his church yearly. At present date he is unmarried.

869.

Joseph Henry Wilson, born 27 May, 1841, son of Rev. James and Eliza (Edwards) Wilson (476), was brought to America with his mother in 1844, but returned with her to India in 1846, where he stayed until his parents left the mission in 1851, and was educated at Clarkesville College, Tenn. He joined the army early in the war, and was with Gen. A. P. Hill in all his battles. After the war he became a teacher, and married, in 1874, Mary Hughes of Allensville, Kentucky. He is now the principal of a High School in Kentucky, and elder in the church to which he belongs. Mrs. Wilson died 1877.

CHILD:

1310. —; d. 1877.

870.

Sarah Elizabeth Wilson (called Bessie), born 31 March, 1844, daughter of Rev. James and Eliza (Edwards) Wilson (476), was

brought to America at an early age; educated in Tennessee. She married, 1867, James Wilkes, a prominent and successful merchant of the firm of Holden, Wilkes & Hancock, Nashville, Tenn. They have two children, a son and daughter.

## CHILDREN:

1311. ————. <sup>8</sup>

1312. ————. <sup>8</sup>

871.

Richard Somers Edwards, born 16 Jany., 1846, son of James C. Edwards (477) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Edwards, joined the Confederate army at 17 years of age, served two years in the Macon Light Artillery, and fell at his gun 2 April, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; he fired the last gun of his battery, and was mortally wounded a few moments later. He died, it is supposed, at the Washington Street Hospital, 10 April, 1865; place of burial unknown. [He was named for a relative of both his father and mother—Capt. Richard Somers, son of Col. Somers of Philadelphia—who was young, brave, and daring, and lost his life in the harbor of Tripoli in connection with the burning of the "Philadelphia" by Decatur (1804). A man-of-war was afterwards named for Captain Somers, which was lost during the Mexican war. A fine monument may be seen in the grounds of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., bearing the record of his heroic achievements.]

872.

James Wilson Edwards, born 1848, son of James C. Edwards (477) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Edwards, married, 1875, Penelope Bryan of Perry, Ga. Mr. Edwards is in the firm of J. W. Burke & Co., publishers, Macon, Ga.

## CHILDREN:

1313. Ellen F. Edwards. <sup>8</sup>

1314. Bryan Edwards. <sup>8</sup>

873.

Ellen Augusta Edwards, daughter of James C. Edwards (477) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Edwards, married C. D. Findlay of Macon, Ga.

## CHILDREN :

1315. Minnie Isabel Findlay.<sup>s</sup>1316. Cuyler W. Findlay.<sup>s</sup>1317. Richard E. Findlay.<sup>s</sup>1318. James F. Findlay.<sup>s</sup>

875.

Harry Stillwell Edwards, born 1854, son of James C. Edwards (477) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Edwards, graduated at Mercer University Law School, with degree of Bachelor of Law, 6 July, 1876, and is now attorney at law, Macon, Ga.

880.

Mary Elizabeth Walker, born Oct., 1831, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Edwards) Walker (479), was educated at Ravenswood, the home of her step-father, with his three sons; afterwards at Female College at Macon; then at Philadelphia; returning to Savannah in 1850. She married, July, 1853, John J. Martin, son of John Jacob Martin of Abbeville, S. C. J. J. Martin, Jun., was born Sept., 1824; completed his college course, and joining the Palmetto Regiment entered upon the Mexican war; returning from this campaign he was appointed Secretary of Legation to Peru, but declined. After marriage, he practised law in Georgia; afterwards removed his planting interest to Alabama, and settled, 1860, at Tuskagee in that State. Mr. Martin's firm Union sentiments prevented his taking part in the civil war, and he lived a quiet citizen's life until near its close in 1865. In 1866 he was appointed Judge of Probate, and held that position until, 1868, he was appointed Sixth Auditor of the U. S. Treasury Department under General Grant, the family removing to Washington. That situation he occupied six years, when accepting the position of Postmaster of Montgomery, Ala., He returned to that State, where they now reside.

## CHILDREN :

1319. Son,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. young.1320. Caroline Elizabeth Martin,<sup>s</sup> b. at Augusta, Ga.1321. Mary Tallula Martin,<sup>s</sup> b. —; d. 26 Sept., 1866, aged 10.

1322. Isabel Seaton Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. 27 Sept., 1866, aged 8.  
 1323. Benjamin Walker Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1861.  
 1324. Corinne Martin;<sup>8</sup> d. infant at Tuskegee.  
 1325. Rosa De Long Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1867; d. 10 Dec., 1877.  
 1326. Anita Griffing Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. —, at Washington.  
 1327. John Jacob Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. —, at Washington.  
 1328. Stillwell Somers Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. —, at Washington.

881.

Margaretta Beesley, born 10 Jany., 1833, daughter of Richard S. and Roxana (Griffing) Beesley (481), married, 4 Dec., 1851, George F. Da Costa of Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN:

1329. George Da Costa, b. 20 Feby., 1857.  
 1330. John Chalmers Da Costa, b. 15 Nov., 1863.

883.

Arabella Conrad, born 3 May, 1838, daughter of Robert T. and Arabella (Griffing) Conrad (483), married, 26 Oct., 1862, Robert Y. Chase. They have five children.

## CHILDREN:

1331. — — —.<sup>8</sup>  
 1332. — — —.<sup>8</sup>  
 1333. — — —.<sup>8</sup>  
 1334. — — —.<sup>8</sup>  
 1335. — — —.<sup>8</sup>

884.

Caroline Prentiss, daughter of William and Angelina (Hunt) Prentiss (487), married Edward Clarke, who is connected with "New York Tribune."

885.

Augusta Prentiss, daughter of William and Angelina (Hunt) Prentiss (487), married Rev. Dr. Tucker, rector of Episcopal Church, Jackson, Miss.

886.

Elizabeth Prentiss, daughter of William and Angelina (Hunt)

Prentiss (487), married W. W. Walsh of Brooklyn, a hardware merchant.

887.

Anne Prentiss, daughter of William and Angelina (Hunt) Prentiss (487), married Capt. S. Staples, a shipping merchant of New York.

890.

William Prentiss, son of William and Angelina (Hunt) Prentiss (487), married Miss Lamb, great-granddaughter of Col. Lamb, one of Gen. Washington's officers.

897.

Augusta Watkins, daughter of Col. John D. and Ellen (Hunt) Watkins (488) married Chas. T. Holmes, son of — Holmes of Columbus, Ga., and — (Harper) Holmes.

CHILDREN:

1336. Rosalie Holmes.<sup>8</sup>

1337. Jeannie Holmes.<sup>8</sup>

898.

Samuel Griffing Gandy, born 26 June, 1835, son of John W. and Sarah (Griffing) Gandy (492), married, 1860, Tabitha Eldridge of Cape May.

CHILDREN:

1338. Daughter;<sup>8</sup> d. young.

1339. Son;<sup>8</sup> living.

900.

Hannah Ann Gandy, born 19 May, 1841, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Griffing) Gandy (492), married, 6 Dec., 1872, Rev. George D. Collins, minister in New Jersey. Have two daughters.

CHILDREN:

1340. — — —.<sup>8</sup>

1341. — — —.<sup>8</sup>

902.

Eliza Wilson Gandy, born 30 Sept., 1846, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Griffing) Gandy (492), married, 1866, Thomas Conway. Their home is in Western Pennsylvania, where Mr.

Conway is engaged in the oil business. Have three daughters and one son.

## CHILDREN:

1342. ————. <sup>8</sup>

1343. ————. <sup>8</sup>

1344. ————. <sup>8</sup>

1345. ————. <sup>8</sup>

910.

Ellen Annette Stone, born 20 June, 1841, daughter of Charles M. Stone (495) and Ellen (Benton) Stone, married, 17 Sept., 1867, William Bishop, born 3 Nov., 1845, son of Jonathan Bishop of Guilford, Ct., and Mrs. Fanny Maria (Griswold) Denison. They reside at Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska.

913.

Arthur Benton Stone, born 3 Feby., 1846, son of Charles M. Stone (495) and Ellen (Benton) Stone, married, ———, Ellen Strong of Hartford, Ct., where they reside.

## CHILDREN:

1346. Charles Arthur Stone, <sup>8</sup> b. 9 Oct., 1874.

1347. Grace Ellen Stone, <sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1876.

916.

Samuel Merrick Stone, born 13 Sept., 1853, son of Charles M. Stone (495) and Ellen (Benton) Stone, went from Hartford to Kansas City, Mo., Dec., 1878. He married, 12 May, 1880, Emma V. Adkins of Kansas City.

919.

George Ward Bartholomew, born 21 May, 1848, son of George M. Bartholomew (498) and Fanny (Fowler) Bartholomew, married, Feby., 1872, Zelina Ripley, daughter of Maj.-Gen. James W. Ripley, U.S.A., and Sarah (Denny) Ripley. Geo. W. Bartholomew is of the firm of Geo. H. Warner, Bartholomew & Co., Hartford, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

1348. James Ripley Bartholomew, <sup>8</sup> b. 19 Nov., 1872.

1349. George Frederic Bartholomew,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 March, 1874.  
1350. Harry Cleveland Bartholomew,<sup>8</sup> b. 4 July, 1875; d. 22 Jany., 1876.  
1351. Ada Zelina Bartholomew,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 Sept., 1876.

920.

Fanny Elizabeth Bartholomew, born 22 Feby., 1851, daughter of George M. Bartholomew (498) and Fanny (Fowler) Bartholomew, married, 11 April, 1872, Francis Minot Weld, M.D., of New York City, where they now reside.

## CHILDREN:

1352. Sarah Swan Weld,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1873.  
1353. George Bartholomew Weld,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Feby., 1875.  
1354. Christopher Minot Weld,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 March, 1876.

924.

Carrie Wakeman Bartholomew, born 15 July, 1855, daughter of James Bartholomew (499) and Georgiana (Wakeman) Bartholomew, married, May, 1876, James Diggles Hurd, son of James Hurd, Esq., of the firm of Hurd & Houghton, Publishers, New York City.

925.

James Pomeroy Bolter, born 16 Aug., 1847, son of James and Mary (Bartholomew) Bolter (500), married, 20 Sept., 1871, Nellie Brown, who died 4 Nov., 1873.

## CHILD:

1355. Mary Ellen Bolter,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 July, 1873; adopted by her grandfather, James Bolter.

928.

Clara Mary Bolter, born 16 April, 1854, daughter of James and Mary (Bartholomew) Bolter (500), married, 10 April, 1875, John Gray, son of John and Mary (Watkinson) Gray of Hartford.

## CHILDREN:

1356. Robert Watkinson Gray,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Jany., 1876.  
1357. Mary Bartholomew Gray,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Aug., 1877.

931.

Albert Roswell Morrison, born 13 Feby., 1854, son of Dr. Albert and Harriet (Bartholomew) Morrison (501), married, 17 May, 1877, Kathie S. Houghton of Putney, Vermont.

935.

Mary White Griffing, born 15 Feby., 1846, daughter of Capt. Jared Griffing (514) and Thankful (Stannard) Griffing, married, 21 May, 1872, Alfred H. Hurlburt of New Haven, Ct.

CHILD:

1358. Alfred Griffing Hurlburt,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1875.

946.

Thomas Russell Cruttenden, born 10 Aug., 1828, son of Capt. Robert Cruttenden (518) and Jane (Russell) Cruttenden, married, 6 Dec., 1859, Frances E. Hough, born 30 Jany., 1823, daughter of Eliakim and Eliza (Lewis) Hough of Bridgeport, Ct. Mr. Cruttenden is now (1878) a banker at Bridgeport. Most thoughtful and kindly help has been rendered by him in this work.

CHILDREN (born at Albany, N. Y.):

1359. Leverett Warren Cruttenden, b. 11 Nov., 1860; d. 10 Nov., 1864.

1360. Frances Hough Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> } b. 27 Sept., 1864; d. 28  
Sept., 1864.

1361. Thomas Russell Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> } b. 27 Sept., 1864; d. 28  
Sept., 1864.

1362. Frank Hough Cruttenden,<sup>s</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1868.

988.

Caroline Elizabeth McAllister, born 19 June, 1835, daughter of Anson and Caroline (Griffing) McAllister (556), married, 5 Sept., 1860, Casper Ireland.

CHILDREN:

1363. Infant son,<sup>s</sup> b. 1861; d. —.

1364. Caroline Ireland,<sup>s</sup> b. 1862.

1365. Emma Kate Ireland,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept., 1869.



995.

Charles Edwin Griffing, born 24 Jany., 1847, son of Martin H. Griffing (565) and Marietta (Hoyt) Griffing, married, 9 May, 1871, Martha R. Northrop, b. 18 Sept., 1848.

## CHILDREN:

1366. Andrew Northrop Griffing,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 June, 1872.

1367. Son,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 June, 1874; d. 10 Sept., 1874.

996.

Harriet Hoyt Griffing, born 5 May, 1849, daughter of Martin H. Griffing (565) and Marietta (Hoyt) Griffing, married, 8 Nov., 1870, Theodore Benedict.

1000.

Catharine Elizabeth Sharp, born 25 Aug., 1843, daughter of John A. and Susan (Griffing) Sharp (566), married, 25 Aug., 1861, Edward H. Norton.

## CHILDREN:

1368. Edward H. Norton, Jun.,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 June, 1862.

1369. Kittie Norton,<sup>8</sup> b. Feby., 1867; d. Oct., 1867.

1370. Carrie Susan Norton,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1872.

1004.

Alfred Granville Sharp, born 2 Sept., 1850, son of John A. and Susan (Griffing) Sharp (566), married, 8 July, 1874, Maria Jane Barr.

## CHILD:

1371. Mabel Ellen Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 July, 1876.

1035.

Clarissa Hart Fowler, born 15 May, 1842, daughter of Henry and Sally (Hart) Fowler (581), married, 11 Nov., 1869, George Linsley Griswold, born 24 Nov., 1842, son of Lewis and Lucretia (Linsley) Griswold of Guilford, Ct.

## CHILDREN:

1372. Robert Elliott Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Nov., 1870.

1373. Catharine Linsley Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. 4 Oct., 1872.

1374. Charlotte Griffing Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Sept., 1878.

# INDEX I.

## NAMES OF GRIFFINGS.

BORN.	A.	No.	BORN.	No.
1752	Aaron.....	63	1835	Augusta Ann..... 708
1764	Aaron.....	69	1863	Augusta Neilson..... 1157
1741	Abner.....	29	1767	Augustus..... 195
1801	Abner.....	320		Augustus..... 451
1850	Alice Maud.....	638	1831	Augustus Roger..... 820
1822	Almira C.....	513	1789	Austin..... 205
	Allen.....	373		Austin .. .. . 456
	Allen Josiah.....	722		B.
1878	Allen Josiah, Jr.....	1167	1773	Bartlett..... 50
1767	Allen W.....	108		Bartlett..... 167
	Alonzo.....	732	1774	Benjamin. .... 97
1861	Ambrose F.....	1210		Benjamin..... 394
	Amelia.....	168	1806	Benjamin..... 441
1776	Amon Tabor.....	214	1813	Benjamin Franklin... 573
1807	Amon Vandewater....	466	1774	Benjamin Pritain ... 126
1803	Amy Brooks.....	321	1831	Benjamin R..... 800
1872	Andrew Northrop ....	1366		Bessie..... 761
1822	Angelica.....	602	1876	Bessie Rose..... 1191
	Angelina.....	1045	1790	Bethia..... 158
1778	Angelina.....	219	1806	Betsey..... 165
1852	Angeline Lord.....	639	1792	Betsey..... 236
1877	Angeline Perkins.....	764		Betsey..... 391
1794	Ann.....	160	1755	Billy..... 78
1787	Ann.....	313		C.
	Ann Eliza.....	729	1788	Calvin Chittenden.... 279
	Ann Eliza.....	984	1792	Calvin Chittenden.... 281
1741	Anna.....	35	1802	Caroline..... 556
1777	Anna.....	52	1859	Caroline..... 716
1772	Anna.....	125	1809	Coroline Ann..... 368
	Anna.....	176	1820	Caroline Lydia..... 371
	Anna.....	392	1842	Caroline Lydia..... 719
1837	Anna Josephine.....	824		Catharine..... 303
1806	Anna Maria.....	465	1847	Catharine Annie..... 991
1837	Ansel Dwight.....	736	1816	Catharine Elizabeth... 562
	Arabella.....	483	1826	Catharine Fowler..... 584
			1807	Catharine Maria..... 555

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1831 Catharine Sybil. . . . .	570	1798 Dezhiah . . . . .	445
1808 Charles . . . . .	378	1797 Dorothy. . . . .	339
Charles . . . . .	733	E.	
1814 Charles Alexander . . . . .	370	1799 Ebenezer . . . . .	299
1796 Charles Avery . . . . .	318	1810 Ebenezer. . . . .	790
1844 Charles De Forest . . . . .	720	Edith . . . . .	759
1841 Charles Edgar . . . . .	737	1811 Edgar . . . . .	379
1847 Charles Edwin . . . . .	995	1835 Edgar Kellogg . . . . .	604
1838 Charles Ferdinand . . . . .	707	1878 Edmund . . . . .	1220
1852 Charles Franklin . . . . .	1008	1804 Edmund Dorr . . . . .	366
1828 Charles Henry . . . . .	568	1833 Edmund Dorr. . . . .	704
1800 Charlotte . . . . .	288	1865 Edmund Dorr. . . . .	1160
1823 Charlotte . . . . .	583	Edward . . . . .	4
1810 Charlotte . . . . .	597	Edward . . . . .	229
Charlotte . . . . .	1047	1817 Edward . . . . .	400
1829 Chatham Augustus . . . . .	819	Edward . . . . .	768
Clara . . . . .	395	1871 Edward . . . . .	1230
Clarissa . . . . .	254	Edward D. . . . .	726
1802 Clarissa . . . . .	289	1770 Edward Dorr . . . . .	103
Clarissa . . . . .	429	1839 Edward Dorr . . . . .	710
1815 Clarissa . . . . .	574	1842 Edward Herrick . . . . .	738
1839 Clarissa Jane . . . . .	833	1843 Edward Herrick . . . . .	750
Cleora . . . . .	446	Edward La Fort . . . . .	779
1867 Cora L. . . . .	1211	Edward La Fort, Jun. . . . .	1206
D.		1834 Edward Livingston . . . . .	735
1736 Daniel . . . . .	55	1858 Edward Benton . . . . .	999
Daniel . . . . .	166	1770 Elisha . . . . .	197
1766 Daniel . . . . .	188	1818 Eliza . . . . .	600
1797 Daniel . . . . .	430	Eliza M. . . . .	723
1808 Daniel . . . . .	491	1824 Eliza Strong . . . . .	579
1801 Daniel H. . . . .	439	Elizabeth . . . . .	17
1826 Daniel H. . . . .	798	1755 Elizabeth . . . . .	65
1830 Daniel P. . . . .	795	1752 Elizabeth . . . . .	83
1775 David . . . . .	51	1775 Elizabeth . . . . .	105
1743 David . . . . .	60	1764 Elizabeth . . . . .	208
1758 David . . . . .	91	1772 Elizabeth . . . . .	216
David . . . . .	171	1799 Elizabeth . . . . .	340
1763 David . . . . .	187	1796 Elizabeth . . . . .	462
1810 David . . . . .	443	1808 Elizabethan . . . . .	789
David . . . . .	725	1805 Elizabeth Lincoln . . . . .	396
1782 David Johnson . . . . .	312	1826 Elizabeth Statira . . . . .	594
Deborah . . . . .	13	1845 Elizabeth Truman . . . . .	589
1735 Deborah . . . . .	27	1849 Ella J. . . . .	773
Deborah . . . . .	122	1807 Ellen . . . . .	367
1813 Deborah Janette . . . . .	380	1826 Ellen Ann . . . . .	372
1768 Dezhiah . . . . .	196	1842 Ellen Ann . . . . .	718

# NAMES OF GRIFFINGS.

175

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1811 Ellen Louisa.....	345	1865 George.....	769
1842 Ellen Louisa.....	635	1809 George Anson.....	467
Ellen M.....	721	George Augustus.....	463
1810 Ellen Maria.....	356	1839 George Butler.....	717
Elvira.....	174	1868 George Forest.....	1172
1836 Emily Seaton.....	706	1878 Georgina.....	1164
1809 Emma.....	433	1872 Grace.....	763
1768 Esther.....	96	1880 Grace.....	1192
1872 Eva Rosa.....	1161		
1848 Evelyn.....	637	H.	
1741 Experience.....	58	1700 Hannah.....	8
1771 Experience.....	215	Hannah.....	298
F.		Hannah.....	389
1847 Fannie D.....	776	1813 Hannah.....	398
1855 Fannie Sophia.....	640	1853 Hannah.....	756
1795 Fanny.....	161	Hannah.....	1169
1804 Fanny.....	164	1828 Hannah D.....	799
1822 Fanny Louisa.....	576	1831 Hannah Matilda.....	414
Frances.....	301	Harriet.....	296
1795 Frances.....	338	1792 Harriet.....	336
1844 Frances Amelia.....	805	Harriet.....	434
1847 Frances Elizabeth.....	754	1846 Harriet.....	636
1801 Frances Louisa.....	355	1812 Harriet Delia.....	502
1831 Frances P.....	796	1849 Harriet Hoyt.....	996
1803 Francis.....	342	1876 Harriet Louisa.....	1166
1802 Francis.....	365	1792 Harriet Lucretia.....	444
1835 Francis Butler.....	705	1796 Harry.....	237
1836 Francis Butler.....	709	1790 Harvey.....	280
1852 Francis Butler.....	712	1797 Harvey.....	287
1857 Francis Edward.....	641	1835 Harvey.....	587
1855 Francis Ward.....	1009	Helen.....	758
1786 Frederic.....	278	1876 Helena.....	1163
1817 Frederic.....	792	Henrietta.....	450
1848 Frederic Cooke.....	711	Henry.....	255
1870 Frederic Lapham.....	762	Henry.....	374
1816 Frederic Martin.....	561	Henry.....	1204
1798 Frederic Redfield.....	306	1825 Henry Landon.....	412
1852 Frederic Redfield.....	593	1848 Henry Lumpkin.....	751
G.		1850 Henry Luther.....	993
1734 George.....	30	1867 Henry Orcutt.....	1171
1778 George.....	106	Hethcote.....	151
George.....	300	1828 Hetty Landon.....	413
1801 George.....	341	1806 Hiram.....	377
1811 George.....	369	Hollis.....	760
1857 George.....	715	1804 Honora Seward.....	448
George.....	734	1792 Hubbard.....	159

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1836 Hubbard.....	416	17— John.....	138
1864 Hudson.....	780	John.....	148
Huldah.....	177	1776 John.....	180
Hull.....	295	John.....	228
I.		John.....	251
1872 Ida May.....	1014	1858 John M.....	1209
J.		1799 John Milton.....	438
1746 James.....	37	John Orville.....	454
1739 James.....	57	1815 John Starr.....	291
1770 James, Jun.....	124	1854 John Starr.....	594
1765 James, Jun.....	194	1772 John Stuart.....	179
James.....	383	Joseph.....	11
James.....	393	1756 Joseph.....	42
1822 James Harvey.....	564	1756 Joseph..	90
1848 James Joshua.....	806	Joseph.....	149
Jane.....	728	1786 Joseph.....	184
1810 Jane Amanda.....	468	Joseph.....	405
1762 Jared.....	68	1781 Joseph Carson.....	221
1787 Jared.....	234	1794 Joseph Latham.....	317
1825 Jared.....	514	1803 Joseph M.....	440
1648 Jasper.....	1	1829 Joseph M.....	802
1675 Jasper, Jun.....	2	1856 Josephine Carter.....	595
1698 Jasper, 3d.....	7	1749 Joshua.....	62
1722 Jasper.....	21	1752 Joshua.....	88
1725 Jasper, 4th.....	22	1772 Joshua.....	212
1726 Jasper, 4th.....	23	1800 Joshua.....	375
1760 Jasper.....	44	1766 Josiah.....	101
1748 Jasper.....	81	Julia.....	253
1754 Jasper.....	89	1848 Julia.....	727
1782 Jasper.....	130	1803 Julia Ann.....	553
1812 Jasper.....	290	1864 Julia Frances.....	1011
Jasper.....	384	1808 Juliette.....	571
Jasper.....	402	K.	
1850 Jasper.....	592	Kate Alvira.....	983
Jemima.....	170	1752 Kirkland.....	77
1876 Jennie.....	1219	L.	
1762 Joel.....	85	1828 Lavinia.....	585
1788 Joel Lewis.....	283	Lemuel.....	9
1831 Joel Lewis.....	586	Lemuel.....	31
John.....	3	1870 Lena.....	781
1710 John, Jun.....	12	1875 Lenore.....	1218
1717 John.....	19	Lester.....	172
1733 John.....	26	1862 Lewellyn Edwards....	1159
1737 John.....	28	1862 Lewis.....	1043
1737 John, 3d.....	33	Lewis Edgar.....	1168
John.....	118	1874 Lina W.....	1212

# NAMES OF GRIFFINGS.

177

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1764 Livia .....	100	Mary .....	230
Louisa .....	432	1793 Mary .....	304
1812 Louisa .....	598	1801 Mary .....	307
1825 Louisa M. ....	793	1801 Mary .....	464
1773 Lucinda .....	198	Mary .....	484
1784 Lucretia .....	203	1871 Mary .....	1044
1780 Luther .....	275	1842 Mary Adelia .....	804
1812 Luther .....	560	1819 Mary Ann .....	292
1848 Luther Timothy .....	992	1839 Mary Cornelia .....	588
1778 Lucy .....	98	1840 Mary Cornelia .....	834
1773 Lucy .....	104	1837 Mary Eliza .....	634
1709 Lydia .....	15	1828 Mary Eveline .....	569
1737 Lydia .....	56	1832 Mary Francis .....	603
1748 Lydia .....	75	1844 Mary Preston .....	766
1776 Lydia .....	127	1846 Mary Starr .....	590
1759 Lydia .....	185	1855 Mary Wells .....	753
1795 Lydia .....	286	1846 Mary White .....	935
Lydia .....	388	1848 Matilda Coley .....	591
Lydia .....	401	1748 Mehitable .....	38
1854 Lydia Butler. ....	713	Mehitable .....	169
1819 Lydia Chittenden. ....	575	Melinda .....	803
M.		Melissa .....	173
1879 Mabel .....	765	1771 Micajah .....	190
1760 Marcia .....	80	1750 Mindwell .....	82
1851 Marcus Edward .....	755	1783 Mindwell .....	277
1869 Margaret E. ....	1231	1805 Mindwell Ann .....	557
1842 Margaret Irene .....	836	1807 Mindwell Ann .....	558
1836 Margaret Lucretia ....	822	Morgiana .....	1205
1806 Margaretta .....	482	1745 Moses .....	61
Maria .....	232	1775 Moses .....	199
1816 Maria .....	599	1776 Moses, Jun .....	218
1840 Maria Celia .....	835	1796 Moses .....	437
Maria H .....	767	N.	
1820 Maria Halleck .....	424	Nancy .....	120
1836 Maria Louisa .....	823	1785 Nancy .....	233
1768 Martha .....	189	1806 Nancy .....	309
1782 Martin .....	276	Nancy .....	406
1820 Martin Harvey .....	565	Nancy .....	407
1855 Martin Hoyt. ....	998	1829 Nancy Emily .....	505
1851 Martina Marietta .....	997	1811 Nancy Overton .....	397
1728 Mary .....	24	1824 Nancy Parmele .....	577
1758 Mary .....	43	Narcissa L .....	447
1758 Mary .....	66	Nathan .....	10
1762 Mary .....	93	1760 Nathan .....	92
1763 Mary .....	99	1750 Nathaniel .....	39
1766 Mary .....	209	1767 Nathaniel .....	87

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1780 Nathaniel .....	129	1720 Robert .....	20
Nathaniel .....	135	1745 Robert .....	73
Nathaniel .....	150	1773 Robert .....	191
Nathaniel .....	386	1820 Robert .....	601
1874 Nathaniel .....	774	1845 Robert Addison.....	797
1823 Nathaniel Augustus...	411	1796 Roger .....	305
1873 Nathaniel Edward....	1188	1746 Rossiter .....	74
1814 Nathaniel Herrick....	399	1774 Roxanna.....	217
1786 Nerestan ..	282	1806 Roxana Benizet.....	481
O.		1778 Ruhama.....	181
1825 Oliver Hazard.....	408	1764 Russell .....	86
Osman.....	252	Russell .....	297
P.		1730 Ruth .....	25
1759 Parnel.....	67	1766 Ruth .....	95
1776 Parnel.....	192	S.	
1777 Parnel.....	200	Sally .....	231
Parshall.....	175	1791 Sally .....	284
1874 Pastora Engracia....	1162	1816 Sally Eliza.....	503
1774 Patience .....	213	1710 Samuel .....	16
1742 Peter .....	59	1733 Samuel .....	53
1770 Peter, Jun.....	211	1764 Samuel .....	94
Peter .....	452	Samuel .....	119
1780 Peter Warren.....	201	1779 Samuel .....	193
Phebe.....	14	1782 Samuel .....	202
1768 Phebe.....	102	1768 Samuel .....	210
1808 Phebe.....	344	1784 Samuel .....	222
Phebe.....	404	1790 Samuel .....	235
Polly .....	136	Samuel .....	250
1780 Polly .....	182	1821 Samuel .....	410
1735 Prudence.....	32	1782 Samuel .....	428
R.		Samuel .....	453
1750 Rachel .....	76	1814 Samuel .....	791
Rachel Lee.....	294	1787 Samuel Caddle.....	204
Rachel.. .....	985	1808 Samuel Nathaniel ...	310
Rebecca.....	387	Samuel Star .....	302
Rebecca.....	757	Samuel Star .....	605
1779 Rebekah ....	220	1739 Sarah .....	34
Reuben Lord.....	724	1744 Sarah .....	36
Richard.....	293	1778 Sarah .....	128
Richard.....	431	Sarah .....	152
Richard.....	990	1760 Sarah .....	186
1826 Richard Franklin....	567	Sarah .....	390
1867 Richard Martin.....	1012	1808 Sarah .....	492
1869 Richard Martin.....	1013	1811 Sarah .....	572
1810 Richard Van Ness....	559	Sarah .....	777
1685 Robert .....	6	1877 Sarah Elizabeth ....	1174

# NAMES OF GRIFFINGS.

179

BORN.		No.	BORN.		No.
1867	Sarah Lord .....	1158	1778	Timothy, Jun.....	274
1814	Sarah M.....	598½	1819	Timothy, 3d.....	563
1734	Seth .....	54	1852	Timothy.....	994
1808	Seth .....	442	1842	Timothy Miller.....	409
1810	Seth Brown .....	423		Topping .....	132
	Sherman .....	1046		V.	
	Sidney .....	403	1860	Virginia .....	1042
1806	Sidney L.....	449		W.	
1834	Sidney Lorenzo ....	821	1799	Wells.....	162
1852	Solomon Bulkley....	752	1715	William.....	18
1793	Sophia .....	337	1770	William.....	49
1856	Sophia Day .....	714	1757	William.....	79
1805	Statira Esther .....	343	1802	William.....	163
1754	Stephen .....	41		William.....	385
1777	Stephen .....	121	1834	William.....	415
	Stephen .....	137	1876	William.....	775
1803	Stephen Fanning....	376	1866	William Beach Coley..	596
1872	Stephen Fanning....	1173	1803	William Brown.....	308
1823	Susan Eliza .....	566	1776	William Chittenden...	273
	Susanna .....	5	1874	William Gauntlett ....	1165
	T.		1844	William H. ....	801
1752	Thankful .....	40	1820	William Henry.....	512
1801	Thankful Eliza .....	552	1805	William Henry.....	554
1832	Theresa .....	703	1782	William Hubbard ....	183
1822	Thomas Strong .....	578	1828	William J.....	794
1868	Thomas Strong .....	1033	1798	William C. Johnson ...	319
	Thomas Tabor .....	850		William W.....	778
1754	Timothy .....	84	1858	William Wallace .....	1010



## INDEX II.

### Names of those connected by Marriage with Descendants of Jasper Griffing.

A.		MARRIED.	
MARRIED.	No.		No.
1873 Abercrombie, Robert....	676	Benizet, Daniel.....	217
1855 Ackerly, Maria A.....	842	Bennet, Sylvester H.....	975
1880 Adkins, Emma V.....	916	1864 Bennet, Ellen L.....	618
Adkins, John.....	80	1851 Benson, Elizabeth F.....	369
Albertson, —.....	160	1824 Benton, Anna.....	536
Albertson, Mary.....	39	1840 Benton, Ellen M.....	495
Aldridge, Ezekiel.....	230	Benton, Walter D.....	576
1880 Allen, Ada.....	1233	Bickley, Abby.....	221
1838 Allen, Robert A.....	479	1838 Bishop, Austin.....	572
Alling, Marshall.....	966	1845 Bishop, E. Chapman....	837
Austin, —.....	433	1817 Bishop, Sophia.....	534
1800 Austin, Montgomery....	105	1867 Bishop, William.....	910
B.		1876 Bitlong, Arthur.....	786
Baldwin, Beri.....	523	1846 Bolter, James.....	500
Baldwin, Edward.....	174	Booth, Ezekiel.....	181
Baldwin, Elizabeth.....	20	Boyce, Milton.....	333
1856 Baldwin, Mary V.....	665	1869 Brewster, Edward P....	670
1876 Bancroft, Hubert H.....	591	Brick, Hannah.....	471
Barker, Mary A.....	961	1877 Brockway, Dunham....	636
Barnes, Betsey E.....	506	1796 Brooks, Elizabeth A.....	246
1874 Barr, Maria J.....	1004	Brown, Charles.....	571
1849 Bartholomew Rodolphus.	504	1821 Brown, David.....	515
1815 Bartholomew, Roswell...	226	Brown, Mary E.....	358
Bartlett, Catherine E....	961	1871 Brown, Nellie.....	925
1868 Bassler, Frank.....	989	1787 Brown, Sarah.....	87
Bates, Martin.....	17	1875 Bryan, Penelope.....	872
Bates, Parnel.....	84	1864 Buckley, Alonzo K.....	766
Battell, Charlotte.....	363	Buell, Jemima.....	790
1867 Beebee, Andrew J.....	1222	1815 Buell, Jennette.....	427
1855 Bedell, Hiram.....	822	1839 Bulkley, Hannah F.....	399
Beckwith, —.....	324	Burr, —.....	977
1791 Beckwith, Barzilla.....	100	1801 Butler, Lydia.....	106
1830 Beesley, Richard.....	481	C.	
1870 Benedict, Theodore.....	996	Carman, Robert J.....	414
		1856 } Carpenter, Millington L..	{ 622
		1867 }	{ 634

MARRIED.	No.
Carr, —	152
1758 Case, Martha	55
1858 Chadwick, Catharine D.	628
1855 Chadwick, Elizabeth M.	626
1846 Chamberlain, Elizabeth	512
Chamberlain, Jacob	243
1862 Chase, Robert Y.	883
1820 Chase, Susan	276
Chase, Sybil	280
Chickering, Alvin E.	1052
1820 } Chittenden, Henry W.	288
1824 }	307
1813 Chittenden, Ralph I.	462
1776 Chittenden, Thankful	84
Chittenden, —	434
Christie, Robert	360
Church, Charles	327
Clark, Ashbel	192
1817 Clark, Frances	328
1867 Clark, Janet J.	745
Clarke, Edward	884
1854 Cloyd, Thomas	742
1844 Coley, Mary M.	291
1837 Collins, Emily	463
1872 Collins, George D.	900
Colt, John	253
1849 Comstock, Adeline	618
Comstock, Phebe	9
1866 Cone, Henry D.	607
Conklin, Mary E.	736
Conrad, Maria B.	357
Conrad, Robert T.	483
Conselyea, William	465
1866 Conway, Thomas	902
1832 Cook, Increase	502
1845 Cooke, Mary A.	369
Corson, Parmenus	217
Corwin, Jane	411
1870 Cowles, Edward	833
1875 Cowles, Loyal B.	639
Cox, Anna	856
1840 Crawford, Robert	356
Crocker, Edward S.	303
1769 Cruttenden, Beriah	75
Cruttenden, Clara	212
1847 Curtis, Cornelius J.	583

MARRIED.	No.
D.	
1851 Da Costa, George F.	881
1834 Davis, Alexander	558
1877 Davis, R. Means	1282
1879 Davison, Louis V.	714
1836 De Forest, Pastora J.	370
1833 Delamarter, William	599
1852 De Launay, Emma	860
Dennis, Joseph	553
1832 Dinsmore, John B.	340
1866 Dodge, William R.	631
1849 Doe, Sarah	613
1879 Doolittle, —	675
1851 Douglas, James H.	960
1762 Dorr, Eve	30
1879 Dowd, Mary C.	950
Downs, Elizabeth	126
Downs, William	32

E.	
Eaton, —	182
Edwards, —	891
Edwards, Elizabeth	159
1794 Edwards, James	216
1830 Edwards, John	598
1861 Edwards, Sara	717
Eisenbrey, —	882
1860 Eldridge, Tabitha	898
1788 Elliott, Joseph	256
1824 Ely, Abner S.	338
1870 Ely, Emily L.	649
1825 Ely, Selden M.	343
1875 Emerson, Thomas A.	670
1823 Evarts, Eben B.	272
Evarts, Fred	260

F.	
Fairchild, Mary	211
Fairchild, Sarah	85
1798 Fanning, Deborah	121
Fielder, Maggie	411
Findlay, C. D.	873
1855 Fish, Ann M.	802
1827 Foster, Josiah	396
Foster, Matilda	979
1867 Foster, Robert	824
1847 Fowler, Fannie G.	498

MARRIED.		No.	MARRIED.		No.
1837	Fowler, Henry .....	581	1868	Henderson, Charles E....	835
1856		424	1811	Herrick, Azubah.....	129
1822	Fowler, Lavinia .....	287		Hewitt, Sarah G.....	302
1822	Fowler, Lyman .....	464	1853	Hewlett, Ann E.....	820
1792	Fowler, Samuel.....	258	1853	Hicks, Lillie .....	704
1770	Fowler, Sarah .....	20	1780	Hilliard, Freeloove .....	187
1811	Frisbie, Statira .....	235		Hinchman, —.....	35
1873	Fuller, Lydia T.....	673	1872	Hobart, Hattie A.....	1224
1869	Furman, Farish C.....	1281		Hoge, David .....	360
	G.		1844	Hollis, —.....	459
	Gandy, John W.....	492		Holmes, Charles T.....	897
	Gardiner, —.....	209		Homans, —.....	173
1862	Gardiner, Fanny.....	587		Hopkins, Benjamin .....	216
1855	Gardiner, Jane .....	586	1762	Horton, Bethia .....	53
1791	Gates, Dorothy.....	101	1812	Hotchkiss, John ...	533
	Geer, Joshua.....	245	1859	Hough, Frances E.....	946
1867	Gill, John L.....	648	1877	Houghton, Kathie S....	931
1874	Gilman, Emily H.....	659		Howe, Elizabeth.....	377
1866	Gilman, Helen A.....	657	1855	Howell, Electa H.....	800
	Glover, —.....	728		Howell, Mehitable .....	50
	Goodale, Oliver.....	382	1846	Hoyt, Marietta .....	565
	Gordon, W. E.....	818		Hubbard, Walter .....	814
	Gorham, Almira .....	378	1874	Hughes, Mary.....	869
1838	Granniss, John .....	503	1785	Hull, Hannah .....	86
1875	Gray, John .....	928	1859	Humphrey, Helen M....	549
	Griffith, Jemima .....	428		Hunt, Daniel.....	219
	Grinnell, William B....	186		Hunt, Jesse .....	232
1853	Griswold, Delia S.....	819	1849	Hunter, Augustus.....	602
1869	Griswold, George L.....	1035	1796	Huntington, Frances ...	103
1847	Groesbeck, Sarah S.....	374	1876	Hurd, James D.....	924
	Grosvenor, Sarah .....	322	1872	Hurlburt, Alfred H.....	935
1773	Grumbley, John .....	83		Hutton, Ann.....	359
1869	Gubb, Helen M.....	722		I.	
	H.		1860	Ireland, Casper.....	988
	Hale, William .....	947	1862	Irish, Henry .....	823
	Halsey, Caroline A.....	410	1864	Irwin, Henry.....	848
	Halsey, Mary .....	410	1857	Irwin, William J.....	844
	Hambaugh, W. P.....	1278	1858	Isbell, Mary L.....	950
1840	Harper, Ann .....	363		Ives, Joel.....	233
	Harrison, John .....	236		J.	
1831	Hart, Julia.....	539	1846	Jackson, Sarah S.....	400
	Hart, Ruth .....	42		Jagger, Mary J.....	376
1814	Hart, William .....	286	1805	Jarvis, Eleanor .....	214
1842	Hart, William H.....	424	1826	Jefferd, Lucy .....	554
1868	Harvey, Eudora .....	867	1879	Jewett, Annie .....	1232
	Hasting, —.....	219		Jewett, Livia.....	312

# NAMES OF THOSE CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

183

MARRIED.		No.	MARRIED.		No.
	Jewett, Nathan H.....	99		M.	
	Jillson, John .....	967	1874	Mallison, Alice L.....	801
1876	Johnson, Alonzo H.....	589	1853	Martin, John J.....	880
	Johnson, Catharine.....	92	1819	Marvin, William .....	337
	Johnson, Daniel .....	95	1823	Mather, James G.....	517
	Johnson, Elizabeth.....	88	1825	McAllister, Anson .....	556
1824	Jones, Maria .....	430		McCloy, Michael .....	380
	K.		1834	McCurdy, Alexander L..	354
1831	Kellogg, Emily A.....	299	1860	McHenry, Sarah J.....	644
	King, Bethia .....	51		McNeil, James .....	446
	King, Hannah.....	197	1717	Meaker, Sarah.....	4
1858	Kirby, Eliab B.....	654		Mears .....	729
1708	Kirkland, Lydia .....	6	1868	Meeker, George H .....	748
	Knapp, — .....	828		Merle, Gillaume .....	245
	L.		1832	Miller, Polly .....	159
	Lamb, — .....	890	1842	Monroe, James .....	949
1871	Landon, Edward R.....	948		Moore, Hetty A.....	437
1732	Landon, Elizabeth .....	16	1795	Moore, Mehitable.....	194
1833	Lane, Elizabeth .....	466	1850	Morley, Jesse H .....	617
1878	Latham, Fred. L.....	1213	1863	Morris, Lauretta V.....	567
	Lawrence, F. B.....	776		Morris, Margaret .....	124
1847	Le Conte, Joseph .....	861		Morris, Thomas .....	176
1842	Lee, Charles .....	609	1851	Morrison, Albert.....	501
	Lee, Jonathan.....	242	1842	Mulsil, Mary A.....	610
1761	Lee, Rachel .....	21		Munger, — .....	249
	Leeds, Adelaide .....	958	1803	Munger, Miles.....	268
1811	Leete, Clarissa .....	223		Myers, — .....	984
1879	Leete, Edward M. ....	1255		N.	
1857	Lengwicke, Carl E.....	706	1834	Neilson, Anne A.....	369
1847	Lewis, Jane B. ....	841		Nelson, Ellen .....	962
1802	Lincoln, Elizabeth .....	129		Newel, Maria.....	295
1856	Lines, Benjamin F.....	577	1824	Nisbet, Alfred M.....	475
	Linsley, James .....	543	1871	Northrop, Martha R.....	995
	Linsley, Sally .....	237		Norton, — .....	778
1878	Loper, Charles S.....	413	1861	Norton, Edward H.....	1000
1862	Lord, Gertrude.....	710		Norton, Henry .....	177
1794	Lord, Joseph.....	102	1827	Noyes, Daniel R.....	347
1833	Lord, Mary M.....	342	1840	Noyes, Enoch .....	352
1839	Lord, Sarah E.....	373	1871	Noyes, Matthew .....	637
1869	Loveland, George.....	656	1830	Noyes, Richard.....	339
1858	Luce, George F.....	804		O.	
1860	Ludington, Charles H....	658		Ocane, Ephraim.....	401
	Lyman, Simeon .....	244	1848	Oliphant, Sarah.....	614
1837	Lynch, Amanda .....	299	1834	Olmstead, Augustus.....	344
	Lyon, — .....	74		Osborn, Joseph .....	122
				Overton, — .....	175

MARRIED.		No.	MARRIED.		No.
	Overton, Jeremiah .....	125		Redfield, Martin .....	185
1769	Overton, Nancy .....	37	1725	Reed, Mary .....	7
1859	Owen, Edward H. ....	607	1846	Rikert, Julia A. ....	561
	P.		1874	Riley, Mary .....	806
1735	Paine, Sarah .....	12	1872	Ripley, Zelina .....	919
	Palmer, ——— .....	978		Ritter, ——— .....	985
	Palmer, Elizabeth .....	69	1863	Robinson, Alexander C. .	646
1869	Parker, Ann M. ....	621	1855	Robinson, Margaret M. .	666
1772	Parks, David .....	76	1751	Rogers, Eunice .....	23
	Parks, Edwin .....	789	1869	Rogers, Harriet L. ....	511
	Parmele, George B. ....	528	1875	Rose, Henrietta .....	755
1807	Parmele, Nancy .....	282	1826	Russel, Jane .....	518
1744	Parmele, Rhoda .....	20		Russel, Jane E. ....	951
	Parmele, Rossiter .....	254		S.	
1861	Parsons, Genora .....	629	1843	Sackett, Edward .....	615
	Pease, ——— .....	513	1829	Sands, Mary .....	365
	Peck, Abigail .....	191	1804	Savage, Anna .....	222
1764	Peck, Anna .....	54	1842	Schriber, Peter .....	600
1764	Peck, Augustus .....	58	1850	Scofield, Cornelia .....	567
1810	Peck, Benjamin R. ....	313	1851	Sewell, Serena H. ....	408
1704	Peck, Joseph, Jun. ....	5	1850	Sharp, Isaac E. ....	569
1696	Peck, Ruth .....	2	1842	Sharp, John A. ....	566
	Penny, ——— .....	165	1817	Sill, Jerusha .....	329
1869	Perkins, Carrie A. ....	409		Sill, Micah S. ....	333
	Peterson, ——— .....	401	1845	Simons, Ann M. ....	560
1825	Phelps, Franklin C. ....	540	1820	Simonton, John .....	552
1870	Plaza, Eva G. ....	717		Smith, Eliza .....	541
1856	Polhill, Benjamin .....	863	1866	Smith, Elizabeth A. ....	820
	Polhill, George .....	864		Smith, Hewlett .....	450
1865	Porter, Mary E. ....	379		Smith, Isabella .....	956
	Post, ——— .....	983	1823	Smith, Lyndon A. ....	355
1850	Pratt, Charles A. B. ....	642	1810	Smith, Phebe .....	108
1852	Pratt, George .....	584		Snow, Edward S. ....	692
1835	Prentiss, William .....	487	1838	Spencer, Abigail E. ....	493
1843	Preston, Deziah .....	410	1878	Spencer Anna G. ....	1251
	Preston, James H. ....	445	1855	Spencer, Emmeline .....	840
1839	Prince, Orrin E. ....	808	1850	Spencer, John .....	505
	R.		1768	Spencer, Obadiah .....	82
1845	Rackett, ——— .....	458		Spinks, Emily M. ....	508
1855	Randall, Samuel W. ....	397	1845	Stannard, Thankful .....	514
	Rapes, Nancy .....	218		Staples, S. ....	887
1849	Raymond, Adeline C. ....	618		Starr, Mary .....	85
	Raymond, James .....	447	1869	Stephens, Edwin F. ....	754
1866	Raymond, Mary A. ....	744		Stevens, Gilbert .....	435
	Raynor, Elisha .....	407		Stillman, Grace .....	544
1865	Raynor, Mary A. ....	737		Stillwell, Sarah .....	61

NAMES OF THOSE CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

185

MARRIED.		No.	MARRIED.		No.
	Stone, Harriet .....	425		Walsh, W. W .....	886
1787	Stone, Medad .....	66	1859	Waterhouse, Mary .....	945
1746	Stone, Mindwell .....	21	1864	Waters, Henrietta .....	862
1787	Stone, Solomon .....	65		Watkins, John D .....	488
1838	Strand, Ezra G .....	608		Webb, — .....	460
1777	Strong, Adonijah .....	70		Webb, Emmeline .....	438
1821	Strong, Elizabeth .....	283	1872	Weld, Francis M .....	920
	Strong, Ellen .....	913	1806	Welles, Elijah G .....	104
1849	Stultz, Harriet .....	619	1815	Wells, Abner .....	444
	Sweezy, Anna .....	12		Wells, Amos .....	208
	Sykes, — .....	248		Wells, Bethia .....	49
	T.			Wells, Deborah .....	33
	Tabor, Patience .....	59	1867	Wells, Jennie P .....	1221
1764	Terry, Deziah .....	57		Wells, Zacheus .....	38
	Terry, Huldah .....	159	1833	Wheeler, Henry .....	468
	Terry, John .....	43	1872	Wheeler, Rebecca .....	750
	Terry, Mehitable .....	50	1866	Whelpley, Edwina .....	668
	Terry, William .....	52	1833	Whitbeck, Abram .....	597
1876	Thompson, Fanny .....	643	1873	White, Niles G .....	1252
1868	Thompson, Mary L .....	578		Whiting, Melissa .....	361
	Topping, Charity .....	37		Whitman, — .....	422
1798	Townsend, Alice .....	273	1856	Wicks, Ezekiel .....	708
1879	Townsend, Annie .....	856	1808	Wiggins, David .....	203
	Trowbridge, Betsey M .....	287	1819	Wiggins, Hannah .....	162
1838	Truman, Rebecca T .....	290		Wilcox, Rebecca .....	542
	Tucker, — .....	885	1836	Wilcox, William H .....	448
	Turner, Phebe .....	130	1811	Wilder, John .....	105
	Tuthill, Fanny .....	442	1764	Wiley, Lydia .....	31
	Tuthill, Lucretia .....	195	1867	Wilkes, James .....	870
	V.		1795	Willetts, Nicholas .....	215
1880	Vail, H. O .....	787	1828	Williams, Margaret .....	449
1865	Vail, Horace W .....	805	1866	Williamson, Mary .....	864
	Vaill, Jemima .....	81	1834	Wilson, James .....	476
1756	Vaill, Martha .....	16		Wilson, Lavinia .....	746
	Vaill, Peter .....	40	1862	Wines, Hiram W .....	749
	Van Heyniger, Sarah J .....	961		Winters, Jessie .....	779
1801	Van Ness, Catharine .....	274	1862	Woodruff, Heman .....	633
1858	Van Scoy, S. D .....	413		Wright, C. C .....	777
1846	Vickary, Mary J .....	412		Y.	
1850	Viele, Egbert L .....	703		Youle, Betsey .....	41
	W.			Young, Amelia .....	469
1854	Wakeman, Georgiana .....	499	1809	Young, Anna .....	183
1829	Walker, Benjamin G .....	479	1859	Young, Elma A .....	811
	Walker, Emma C .....	449	1871	Young, James H .....	767

## INDEX III.

### Names of the Descendants of Jasper Griffing not bearing the Name of Griffing.

A.		BORN.	
BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
Abercrombie, Elizabeth B.	1153	1802 Beckwith, Barzilla . . . .	332
1878 Abercrombie, James D. . .	1154	1822 Beckwith, Cornelia E. . .	615
Abercrombie Robert C. . .	1152	1796 Beckwith, Edmund G. . .	330
1806 Austin, Aaron . . . . .	363	1803 Beckwith, Elizabeth. . . .	333
1834 Austin, Charles B. . . . .	700	Beckwith, Emmeline E. . .	335
1844 Austin, Cornelia S. . . . .	698	1822 Beckwith, Franklin R. . .	610
1827 Austin, Elizabeth . . . . .	692	1794 Beckwith, Frederic. . . .	329
1804 Austin, Elizabeth G. . . .	362	1850 Beckwith, Frederic A. . .	1058
1832 Austin, Ellen M. . . . .	694	1799 Beckwith, George. . . . .	331
1838 Austin, Emily . . . . .	696	1824 Beckwith, George G. . . .	616
1835 Austin, Emily J. . . . .	695	1805 Beckwith, Harriet. . . . .	334
1842 Austin, Harper . . . . .	701	1820 Beckwith, Harriet S. . . .	609
1842 Austin, Jane . . . . .	697	1824 Beckwith, Henry J. . . . .	611
1802 Austin, Lucius M. . . . .	361	1818 Beckwith, Julia E. . . . .	608
1829 Austin, Montgomery . . .	693	1826 Beckwith, Maria S. . . . .	617
1849 Austin, Robert . . . . .	702	1857 Beckwith, Mary L. . . . .	1059
Austin, Sophia. . . . .	699	1849 Beckwith, Mary O. . . . .	1060
B.		1793 Beckwith, Norman . . . .	328
1879 Bancroft, Griffing. . . . .	1051	1834 Beckwith, Norman C. . . .	612
1877 Bancroft, Paul. . . . .	1050	1821 Beckwith, Thomas S. . . .	614
1876 Bartholomew, Ada Z. . . .	1351	1819 Beckwith, William E. . . .	613
1855 Bartholomew, Carrie W. . .	924	1872 Bedell, Albert M. . . . .	1238
1855 Bartholomew, Edward. . .	922	1874 Bedell, Anna J. . . . .	1238½
1851 Bartholomew, Fannie E. . .	920	1858 Bedell, Augustus S. . . . .	1233
1853 Bartholomew, Fred. S. . . .	921	1861 Bedell, Chatham F. . . . .	1234
1874 Bartholomew, George F. . .	1349	1864 Bedell, Cyrus D. F. . . .	1235
1816 Bartholomew, George M. . .	498	1868 Bedell, Edwin L. J. . . .	1237
1848 Bartholomew, George W. . .	919	1867 Bedell, Hiram G. . . . .	1236
1824 Bartholomew, Harriet E. . .	501	1856 Bedell, Sidney G. . . . .	1232
1875 Bartholomew, Harry C. . .	1350	1833 Beesley, Margaretta . . . .	881
1819 Bartholomew, James. . . .	499	1860 Benton, Chas. S. . . . .	1030
1872 Bartholomew, James R. . .	1348	1855 Benton, Frank N. . . . .	1029
1820 Bartholomew, Mary S. . . .	500	1852 Benton, Kate G. . . . .	1028
1857 Bartholomew, William . . .	923	1850 Benton, Walter R. . . . .	1027
1750 Bates, Abigail . . . . .	70	1851 Bishop, Clara J. . . . .	1025
Bates, Norton . . . . .	72	1852 Bishop, Edward F. . . . .	1251
1751 Bates, Parnel. . . . .	71	1866 Bishop, Ernest S. . . . .	1258
		1859 Bishop, Eva S. . . . .	1255

DESCENDANTS NOT BEARING THE NAME.

187

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1846 Bishop, Fanny E.....	1024	1850 Christie, Chas. C.....	690
1857 Bishop, Frank H.....	1253	1852 Christie, Louisa S.....	691
1847 Bishop, Fred. C.....	1247	Clark, Marietta .....	435
1848 Bishop, Fred. C.....	1248	1858 Cloyd, Anna M.....	1177
1859 Bishop, Ida .....	1254	1867 Cloyd, Jennie F.....	1179
1864 Bishop, Marilla C.....	1257	1860 Cloyd, John F.....	1178
1853 Bishop, Mary C.....	1252	1857 Cloyd, Josephine F.....	1176
1839 Bishop, Nerestan G.....	1022	1855 Cloyd, Mary L.....	1175
1861 Bishop, Richard M.....	1256	1838 Conrad, Arabella.....	883
1851 Bishop, Robert A.....	1250	Conrad, Roxana .....	882
1850 Bishop, Robert D.....	1249	1842 Conselyea, Anna H.....	847
1854 Bishop, Walter S.....	1026	Conselyea, Anna J.....	1260
1841 Bishop, William H.....	1023	1844 Conselyea, Anna M....	848
1877 Bitlong, Arthur.....	1208	Conselyea, Anna M.....	1263
1851 Bolter, Alice E.....	927	Conselyea, Alanson A....	1266
1854 Bolter, Clara M.....	928	Conselyea, Ella A.....	1261
1857 Bolter, Ida.....	929	1833 Conselyea, Ellen A.....	844
1847 Bolter, James P.....	925	1829 Conselyea, George W....	842
1873 Bolter, Mary E.....	1355	Conselyea, George W.....	1264
1849 Bolter, Roswell .....	926	1831 Conselyea, Henry D.....	843
1798 Booth, Betsey .....	417	1841 Conselyea, James W....	846
Booth, Ezekiel .....	418	1836 Conselyea, John H.....	845
1830 Brown, Charlotte M....	941	Conselyea, John H.....	1262
1832 Brown, Charlotte M....	942	1826 Conselyea, Joseph.....	841
Brown, Ellen .....	1020	Conselyea, Wallace A....	1265
Brown, Franklin G.....	1021	1849 Conselyea, William G....	849
Brown, Jane M.....	1019	Conselyea, William L....	1259
1822 Brown, Mary E.....	937	Corson, Albert G.....	480
1824 Brown, Robert C.....	938	1843 Crawford, Edward D. G..	671
1828 Brown, Warren C.....	940	1854 Crawford, Ellen M.....	676
1826 Brown, Warren H.....	939	1841 Crawford, Francis H....	670
1876 Buckley, Ruth C.....	1196	1847 Crawford, James D.....	673
Bushnell, Alice .....	186	1845 Crawford, Jane D.....	672
C.		1852 Crawford, Lyndon S....	675
1858 Carman, Anna G....	787	1850 Crawford, Robert G....	674
1856 Carman, Hettie E.....	786	Crocker, Catharine .....	606
1868 Carpenter, Harriet M....	1096	Cruttenden, Charlotte M.	249
1857 Carpenter, Henry M....	1078	1800 Cruttenden, Charlotte M.	516
1873 Carpenter, Jennie B....	1099	1801 Cruttenden, Charlotte M.	517
1869 Carpenter, Nellie G....	1097	1814 Cruttenden, Elizabeth A.	520
1863 Carpenter, William B....	1079	1864 Cruttenden, Frances H... 1360	
1870 Carpenter, William L....	1098	1868 Cruttenden, Frank H.... 1362	
1817 Chittenden, Harriet E....	831	1772 Cruttenden, Leverett .... 246	
1819 Chittenden, James .....	832	1860 Cruttenden, Leverett W.. 1359	
1815 Chittenden, Peter G.....	830	1769 Cruttenden, Lucia .....	245
1835 Chittenden, Sarah B.....	607	1798 Cruttenden, Mary B.....	515



BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1803 Cruttenden, Robert G....	518	1837 Ely, Ebenezer S.....	647
1828 Cruttenden, Thomas R... 1361	946	1858 Ely, Edwardanna .....	1081
1864 Cruttenden, Thomas R....	1361	1867 Ely, Elizabeth C.....	1084
1775 Cruttenden, Warren .....	247	1862 Ely, Esther G.....	1109
1807 Cruttenden, Warren B....	519	1863 Ely, Fanny G.....	1083
Cruttenden, Wealthy A....	248	1869 Ely, Florence M.....	1085
1859 Curtis, Andrew F.....	1039	1826 Ely, Frances E.....	625
1856 Curtis, Lavinia .....	1038	1863 Ely, Francis.....	1110
D.		1843 Ely, Francis G.....	649
1857 Da Costa, George .....	1329	1825 Ely, George G.....	624
1863 Da Costa, John C.....	1330	1828 Ely, George G.....	643
1833 Dinsmore, Ellen .....	632	1870 Ely, Grace B.....	1086
1835 Dinsmore, Harriet G....	633	1830 Ely, John S.....	644
1868 Dodge, Edwin.....	1090	1829 Ely, Josiah G.....	626
1873 Dodge, Katharine N....	1092	1857 Ely, Josiah G. ....	1080
1876 Dodge, Richard P.....	1093	1873 Ely, Julia N....	1087
1870 Dodge, Robert G.....	1091	1826 Ely, Mary E.....	642
Downs, Griffing.....	117	1832 Ely, Phebe.....	645
Downs, Hannah .....	115	1839 Ely, Phebe M.....	648
Downs, Prudence .....	114	1867 Ely, Selden M.....	1111
Downs, William .....	116	1861 Ely, Ursula R.....	1082
E.		1837 Evarts, Betsey A.....	550
Eaton, Comfort.....	419	1839 Evarts, Eben B.....	551
Eaton, Henry .....	421	1829 Evarts, George S.....	547
Eaton, Maria .....	422	1825 Evarts, John A ....	545
Eaton, Zelora .....	420	1834 Evarts, Reuben L.....	549
Edwards, Bryan .....	1314	1827 Evarts, Sarah E.....	546
1855 Edwards, Caroline .....	876	1832 Evarts, Sarah E.....	548
1806 Edwards, Caroline G....	479	F.	
1800 Edwards, Eliza G.....	476	Findlay, Cuyler W.....	1316
Edwards, Ellen A.....	873	Findlay, James F.....	1318
Edwards, Ellen F.....	1313	Findlay, Minnie I.....	1315
1860 Edwards, George H....	879	Findlay, Richard E.....	1317
1854 Edwards, Harry S.....	875	1869 Foster, Edward C.....	1184
1802 Edwards, James C.....	477	1837 Foster, Edward H.....	745
1848 Edwards, James W.....	872	1869 Foster, Elizabeth L.....	1181
1852 Edwards, Joseph A.....	874	1847 Foster, Harriet H.....	749
1804 Edwards, Joseph G.....	478	1873 Foster, John E.....	1183
1846 Edwards, Richard S....	871	1839 Foster, Josiah .....	746
1795 Edwards, Sarah S.....	475	1871 Foster, Marion C.....	1185
Edwards, Susie D.....	878	1830 Foster, Mary E.....	742
1856 Edwards, William P....	877	1874 Foster, Mary E.....	1183
1789 Elliott, Harvey S.....	531	1832 Foster, Nancy G.....	743
1793 Elliott, Mortimer S.....	532	1841 Foster, Nancy J.....	747
1834 Ely, Abner S.....	627	1833 Foster, Nathaniel G.....	744
1835 Ely, Catharine M... ..	646	1867 Foster, Nathaniel R.....	1180

## DESCENDANTS NOT BEARING THE NAME.

189

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1872 Foster, Rosamond P. ....	1182	1874 Gill, Selden E. ....	1121
1843 Foster, Susan F. ....	748	1877 Gray, Mary B. ....	1357
1834 Fowler, Abraham B. ....	963	1876 Gray, Robt. W. ....	1356
1829 Fowler, Alonzo ....	839	Grinnell, Giles ....	186
1832 Fowler, Alonzo H. ....	962	Grinnell, Wm. ....	186
1853 Fowler, Amos ....	1037	1872 Griswold, Catharine L. ....	1373
1832 Fowler, Anna M. ....	966	1878 Griswold, Charlotte G. ....	1374
1842 Fowler, Annette A. ....	965	1870 Griswold, Robert E. ....	1372
1857 Fowler, Annie G. ....	788	1790 Grumbley, Betsey. ....	271
1839 Fowler, Catharine E. ....	1034	1775 Grumbley, Nancy. ....	266
1823 Fowler, Charlotte G. ....	837	1784 Grumbley, Parnel. ....	269
1842 Fowler, Clarissa H. ....	1035	1781 Grumbley, Rachel ....	268
1826 Fowler, Cornelia F. ....	838	1796 Grumbley, Rebekah. ....	272
1830 Fowler, Edgar L. ....	961	1776 Grumbley, Samuel ....	267
1817 Fowler, Edward S. ....	951	1786 Grumbley, Sylvester ....	270
1833 Fowler, Edwin ....	840	H. ....	
1827 Fowler, Ellen A. ....	960	1826 Harrison, Cornelia ....	510
1837 Fowler, Frances A. ....	964	1819 Harrison, David. ....	508
1835 Fowler, Franklin. ....	958	1831 Harrison, Henry G. ....	511
1802 Fowler, George A. ....	536	1822 Harrison, John ....	509
1848 Fowler, Henry E. ....	1036	1817 Harrison, Juliette. ....	507
1799 Fowler, Julia ....	535	1814 Harrison, Samuel ....	506
1831 Fowler, Lemuel. ....	956	1815 Hart, Clarissa A. ....	580
1825 Fowler, Lydia ....	953	1815 Hart, Sally A. ....	581
1826 Fowler, Mary B. ....	959	1818 Hart, William H. ....	582
1794 Fowler, Mindwell ....	533	Hasting, George ....	485
1804 Fowler, Parnel ....	537	Hinchman, — ....	123
1822 Fowler, Roger ....	952	1839 Hoge, George G. ....	688
1826 Fowler, Roger ....	954	1848 Hoge, Josephine L. ....	689
1829 Fowler, Roger ....	955	Holmes, Jeannie. ....	1337
1796 Fowler, Samuel ....	534	Holmes, Rosalie ....	1336
1836 Fowler, Sarah H. ....	967	1814 Hotchkiss, Julia F. ....	947
1833 Fowler, Sophia ....	957	1819 Hotchkiss, Parnel C. ....	948
1807 Fowler, William ....	538	1823 Hotchkiss, Sally ....	949
1809 Fowler, William ....	539	1830 Hotchkiss, Sam'l V. ....	950
G. ....		Hubbard, Nath. T. ....	1227
1846 Gandy, Eliza W. ....	902	Hunt, Angelina. ....	487
1841 Gandy, Hannah A. ....	900	Hunt, Elizabeth G. ....	489
1844 Gandy, John S. ....	901	Hunt, Ellen A. ....	488
1835 Gandy, Samuel G. ....	898	1875 Hurlburt, Alfred G. ....	1358
1838 Gandy, William W. ....	899	I. ....	
1876 Gill, Annie W. ....	1122	1862 Ireland, Caroline ....	1364
1870 Gill, Henry G. ....	1119	1869 Ireland, Emma K. ....	1365
1872 Gill, John L. ....	1120	1865 Irish, Anna J. ....	1240
1868 Gill, Mary E. ....	1117	1863 Irish, Augustus S. ....	1239
1870 Gill, Robt. D. ....	1118	1874 Irish, Edward F. ....	1245

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1866 Irish, Laura F. ....	1241	1795 Lord, Harriet .....	346
1870 Irish, Leslie M. ....	1243	1799 Lord, Hepsibah .....	348
1868 Irish, Robert H. ....	1242	1801 Lord, Joseph .....	349
1871 Irish, Rosamond S. ....	1244	1812 Lord, Josephine .....	354
Irwin, Anna M. ....	1274	1803 Lord, Julianna .....	350
Irwin, Edwin C. ....	1271	1805 Lord, Lucy .....	351
Irwin, Henry .....	1273	1797 Lord, Phoebe .....	347
Irwin, Herbert C. ....	1272	1872 Loveland, Chas. N. ....	1130
Irwin, Lizzie N. ....	1270	1871 Loveland, George. ....	1129
Irwin, Louis H. ....	1269	1874 Loveland, Josephine N. .	1131
Irwin, Maria L. ....	1268	1869 Luce, Allie B. ....	1215
Irwin, William C. ....	1267	1859 Luce, Fanny A. ....	1213
J.		1861 Luce, George O. ....	1214
Jewett, Amanda .....	327	1866 Ludington, Chas. H. ....	1139
Jewett, George .....	322	1868 Ludington, James E. ....	1140
Jewett, Justin .....	324	1869 Ludington, Katharine ...	1141
Jewett, Livia .....	326	1862 Ludington, Mary L. ....	1137
Jewett, Sarah .....	325	1864 Ludington, William H. .	1138
Jewett, William .....	323	M.	
1878 Johnson, Elizabeth G. .	1048	Martin, Anita G. ....	1326
1880 Johnson, Louise E. ....	1049	1861 Martin, Benj. W. ....	1323
K.		Martin, Caroline E. ....	1320
1867 Kirby, Chas. N. ....	1126	Martin, Corinne .....	1324
1864 Kirby, Daniel N. ....	1125	Martin, Isabel S. ....	1322
1859 Kirby, Edmund B. ....	1123	Martin, John J. ....	1327
1860 Kirby, Julia N. ....	1124	Martin, Mary T. ....	1321
1870 Kirby, Robert S. ....	1127	1867 Martin, Rosa D. L. ....	1325
1876 Kirby, Winchester S. .	1128	Martin, Stillwell S. ....	1328
L.		1860 Marvin, Adeline .....	1069
Lawrence, Effie .....	1199	1865 Marvin, Clara .....	1070
Lawrence, Frank B. ....	1201	1855 Marvin, Cornelia R. ....	1066
Lawrence, Harry V. S. .	1202	1826 Marvin, Ellen C. ....	620
Lawrence, Lizzie .....	1200	1835 Marvin, Francis G. ....	623
1863 Le Conte, Caroline E. .	1284	1851 Marvin, Francis G. ....	1072
1847 Le Conte, Emma H. ....	1281	1824 Marvin, George G. ....	619
1870 Le Conte, Joseph N. ....	1285	1859 Marvin, Harriet L. ....	1075
1859 Le Conte, Josephine E. .	1283	1833 Marvin, Harriet S. ....	622
1850 Le Conte, Sarah E. ....	1282	1855 Marvin, Henry S. ....	1073
Lee, Charles C. ....	1055	1875 Marvin, Henry S. ....	1077
Lee, Harriet C. ....	1057	1858 Marvin, James L. ....	1067
Lee, Henry C. ....	1056	1858 Marvin, Jane M. ....	1068
1856 Lines, Grace .....	1031	1820 Marvin, Junius . . . . .	618
1860 Lines, Marietta E. ....	1032	1850 Marvin, Sarah S. ....	1071
1852 Linsley, Henrietta J. .	975	1857 Marvin, William .....	1074
1807 Lord, Catharine .....	352	1873 Marvin, William .....	1076
1809 Lord, Frances J. ....	353	1830 Marvin, William J. ....	621

## DESCENDANTS NOT BEARING THE NAME.

191

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1827 Mather, Charles F.....	944	1874 Nisbet, Prentiss .....	1292
1829 Mather, Edward G.....	945	1866 Nisbet, Sallie F.....	1287
1825 Mather, Leverett C.....	943	Nisbet, Sarah A.....	864
1835 McAllister, Caroline E...	988	1866 Nisbet, Weems .....	1280
1838 McAllister, Catharine I...	989	1872 Norton, Carrie S.....	1370
1826 McAllister, Hermon E...	986	1862 Norton, Edward H.....	1368
1833 McAllister, Mindwell M...	987	1867 Norton, Kittie.....	1369
McCloy, Charles .....	740	1873 Noyes, Alice G.....	1100
McCloy, Edmund .....	739	1876 Noyes, Anna C.....	1101
McCloy, Mary A.....	741	1876 Noyes, Caroline .....	1136
1851 McCurdy, Alexander G...	663	1828 Noyes, Caroline L.....	654
1840 McCurdy, Alice J.....	660	1842 Noyes, Charles P.....	659
1844 McCurdy, Catharine L...	661	1836 Noyes, Daniel R.....	657
1847 McCurdy, Gertrude G...	662	1830 Noyes, Edmund G.....	655
1869 Meeker, Augusta S.....	1187	1880 Noyes, Emily G.....	1144
1851 Morley, Cornelia B.....	1064	1871 Noyes, Evelyn M. C....	1134
1855 Morley, Fred. H.....	1065	1862 Noyes, Florence .....	1089
1854 Morrison, Albert R.....	931	1833 Noyes, George G.....	629
1852 Morrison, Harriet.....	930	1867 Noyes, Helen G.....	1132
1860 Morrison, Jeannette B...	933	1836 Noyes, Joseph.....	630
1862 Morrison, John S.....	934	1876 Noyes, Josephine .....	1135
1857 Morrison, Mary E.....	932	1839 Noyes, Josephine L....	658
1820 Munger, Calvin A.....	544	1875 Noyes, Julia G.....	1142
Munger, Charles S.....	968	1833 Noyes, Julia L.....	656
Munger, Ellen .....	974	1876 Noyes, Katharine M. C..	1143
1804 Munger, Emeline .....	540	1841 Noyes, Martha J.....	631
Munger, Florence .....	970	1831 Noyes, Richard .....	628
1811 Munger, Frederic .....	542	1865 Noyes, Walter C .....	1088
Munger, Gurdon .....	972	1869 Noyes, Winthrop S. G...	1133
1813 Munger, Henrietta.....	543	O.	
Munger, Sarah .....	971	1837 Olmstead, Elizabeth D...	651
1808 Munger, Sylvester .....	541	1835 Olmstead, Ellen G.....	650
N.		1840 Olmstead, Francis A....	652
Nisbet, Alfred.....	1279	1842 Olmstead, Harriet G....	653
1868 Nisbet, Anna L.....	1288	Osborn, Hull.....	381
1876 Nisbet, Byron W.....	1293	Osborn, Mary .....	382
1828 Nisbet, Caroline E.....	861	P.	
1831 Nisbet, Edwin A.....	862	Parmele, Amos .....	527
1873 Nisbet, Edwin A.....	1291	Parmele, Caroline.....	523
Nisbet, Emily H.....	863	1820 Parmele, Clarissa.....	528
1869 Nisbet, Emmett W.....	1289	1814 Parmele, Frederic .....	524
1865 Nisbet, Henry W.....	1286	Parmele, Henry .....	525
1871 Nisbet, James W.....	1290	Parmele, John C.....	526
1878 Nisbet, John B.....	1294	Parmele, Julia.....	522
1825 Nisbet, Joseph H.....	860	Parmele, Osman .....	529
Nisbet, Mary O.....	865	Parmele, Samuel.....	521

BORN.	No	BORN.	No.
Parmelee, Sarah B. ....	530	1852 Sackett, Fred. B. ....	1063
Peck, Augustus. ....	207	1849 Sackett, George B. ....	1062
Peck, John. ....	206	1844 Sackett, Hobart. ....	1061
1863 Polhill, Alfred M. ....	1297	1850 Sharp, Alfred G. ....	1004
1870 Polhill, Benjamin. ....	1300	1843 Sharp, Catharine E. ....	1000
1861 Polhill, Freeman. ....	1296	1845 Sharp, Charles F. ....	1001
1865 Polhill, Hattie. ....	1298	1854 Sharp, Don Lucius. ....	1015
1868 Polhill, Luther N. ....	1299	1856 Sharp, George H. ....	1006
1858 Polhill, Mary O. ....	1295	1852 Sharp, Julia G. ....	1005
1865 Pratt, Chas. A. B. ....	1108	1876 Sharp, Mabel E. ....	1371
1859 Pratt, Charles M. ....	1105	1856 Sharp, Marietta M. ....	1016
1851 Pratt, Elizabeth S. ....	1102	Sharp, Martin. ....	1018
1853 Pratt, Ella A. ....	1040	1858 Sharp, Mary A. ....	1007
1854 Pratt, Ezra H. ....	1103	1847 Sharp, Susan C. ....	1002
1862 Pratt, Frances M. ....	1107	Simonton, Catharine. ....	978
1861 Pratt, Joseph M. ....	1106	Simonton, Charles. ....	981
1856 Pratt, Mary E. ....	1104	Simonton, Edward. ....	982
1860 Pratt, Mary L. ....	1041	Simonton, George. ....	980
Prentiss, Anne. ....	887	Simonton, James W. ....	979
Prentiss, Augusta. ....	885	Simonton, Julia A. ....	977
Prentiss, Caroline. ....	884	1826 Smith, Edward D. G. ....	665
Prentiss, Elizabeth. ....	886	Smith, Frances G. ....	1147
Prentiss, Eva. ....	888	1831 Smith, Frances L. ....	667
Prentiss, George. ....	891	Smith, Grace C. ....	1150
Prentiss, Jeannie. ....	889	Smith, Katharine M. L. ....	1148
Prentiss, William. ....	890	Smith, Louisa G. ....	1145
Preston, Deziah. ....	812	1828 Smith, Lyndon A. ....	666
Preston, Harriet M. ....	814	Smith, Lyndon A. ....	1149
Preston, James H. ....	815	1824 Smith, Malvina F. ....	664
Preston, John A. ....	813	Smith, Margaret V. N. ....	1146
1847 Prince, Charles O. ....	1223	1838 Smith, Myron W. ....	669
1858 Prince, E. Stanley. ....	1226	1834 Smith, Sandford H. ....	668
1843 Prince, Harriet D. ....	1222	Smith, Sidney I. ....	1151
1839 Prince, Henry W. ....	1221	1771 Spencer, Augustus. ....	257
1855 Prince, Maria L. ....	1225	1779 Spencer, Augustus. ....	261
1849 Prince, Orrin A. ....	1224	1789 Spencer, Bela. ....	265
R.		1777 Spencer, Clarissa. ....	260
1848 Rackett, Edwin W. ....	825	1784 Spencer, Harry. ....	263
1789 Redfield, Daniel G. ....	427	1781 Spencer, Jasper. ....	262
1782 Redfield, Nathaniel. ....	426	1786 Spencer, John. ....	264
1780 Redfield, Roswell. ....	425	1769 Spencer, Mindwell. ....	256
1864 Robinson, Alex. C. ....	1112	1775 Spencer, Obadiah. ....	259
1875 Robinson, Philip E. ....	1116	1773 Spencer, Parnel. ....	258
1871 Robinson, Rosalena L. ....	1115	1870 Stephens, Harry. ....	1190
1866 Robinson, Selden M. ....	1113	179- Stone, Amanda. ....	224
1866 Robinson, William M. ....	1114		

DESCENDANTS NOT BEARING THE NAME.

193

BORN.	No.	BORN.	No.
1846 Stone, Arthur B.....	913	Vaill, Jasper .....	142
1788 Stone, Bela .....	223	Vaill, John .....	141
1874 Stone, Charles A.....	1346	Vaill, Patty .....	145
1843 Stone, Charles E. ....	908	Vaill, Peter, Jr.....	139
1851 Stone, Charles E.....	915	Vaill, Sally.....	146
1817 Stone, Charles M.....	495	Vaill, Silas .....	140
1815 Stone, Clara J.....	494	Vaill, Thankful.....	147
1826 Stone, Edward G.....	497	1863 Van Scoy, Fannie B....	783
1856 Stone, Edward R.....	917	1865 Van Scoy, Hannie B....	784
1820 Stone, Elizabeth L.....	496	1866 Van Scoy, Libbie H....	785
1840 Stone, Elizabeth R.....	906	Vielé, —.....	1156
1841 Stone, Ellen A.....	910	1860 Vielé, Kathleen.....	1155
1844 Stone, George B .....	912	W.	
1876 Stone, Grace E.....	1347	1831 Walker, Mary E.....	880
1850 Stone, Harriet S.....	909	Watkins, Augusta.....	897
1898 Stone, Joel .....	225	1848 Webb, Edwin M.....	826
1842 Stone, Martha G.....	911	1850 Webb, E. Marshall.....	827
1848 Stone, Martha G.....	914	1854 Webb, Eva C. ....	829
Stone, Mary .....	227	1851 Webb, Lucilla C.....	828
1860 Stone, Robert E.....	918	1876 Weld, Christopher M....	1354
1789 Stone, Sally J.....	226	1875 Weld, George B.....	1353
1813 Stone, Samuel E.....	493	1873 Weld, Sarah S.....	1352
1853 Stone, Samuel M.....	916	1810 Welles, Augustus L.....	358
1842 Stone, William S.....	907	1849 Welles, Clara.....	680
1839 Strand, Emily R.....	1052	1833 Welles, Edmund G.....	686
1843 Strand, Julia A.....	1053	1843 Welles, Edmund L.....	677
1847 Strand, Thompson C....	1054	1812 Welles, Edmund W.....	359
1794 Strong, Betsey .....	244	1807 Welles, George G.....	357
1785 Strong, Henry P.....	241	1854 Welles, George G.....	682
1780 Strong, John B.....	239	1836 Welles, George G.....	684
1778 Strong, Martin .....	238	1852 Welles, Georgina.....	681
1787 Strong, Mary .....	242	1846 Welles, Julia P.....	679
1791 Strong, Sarah P.....	243	1814 Welles, Lucy G.....	360
1782 Strong, William L.....	240	1857 Welles, Lucy G.....	683
T.		1844 Welles, Maria J.....	678
Terry .....	178	1844 Welles, Robert .....	685
Terry, David.....	154	1835 Welles, Thomas B.....	687
Terry, Gershom .....	155	1818 Wells, Augustus G.....	809
Terry, Jeremiah .....	157	1820 Wells, Deziah L.....	810
Terry, Jesse .....	156	1816 Wells, Maria L.....	808
Terry, Mehitable.....	153	Wells, Sally .....	134
V.		1834 Wells, Walter A.....	811
1875 Vail, Ernest L.....	1217	Wells, Zacheus .....	133
1870 Vail, Everett H.....	1216	Wheeler, Henry A.....	851
1789 Vaill, Charles .....	143	Wheeler, Mary E.....	852
Vaill, Gamaliel .....	144	1811 Wiggins, Caroline.....	458

BORN.		No.	BORN.		No.
1824	Wiggins, Harriet D.....	460	1831	Willetts, Sarah .....	857
1824	Wiggins, Hettie M.....	461	1859	Willetts, Susie.....	1275
1809	Wiggins, James E.....	457	1877	Wilson, Bessie.....	1305
1813	Wiggins, Mary L.....	459	1871	Wilson, Charles B. ....	1303
	Wilcox, Ellen .....	817	1836	Wilson, James E.....	866
	Wilcox, Emma .....	818	1839	Wilson, John L.....	868
	Wilcox, William G.....	816	1841	Wilson, Joseph H.....	869
1813	Wilder, George G. ....	364		Wilson, Joseph W.....	1309
1799	Willetts, Amos .....	470		Wilson, Luther .....	1308
1839	Willetts, Eliza B.....	859	1837	Wilson, Luther H. ....	867
1834	Willetts, Elmer .....	858		Wilson, Mary .....	1307
1819	Willetts, Enoch S.....	853	1873	Wilson, Mattie E.....	1304
1828	Willetts, Henry Y.....	856		Wilson, May E.....	1302
1805	Willetts, James .....	472	1867	Wilson, Pauline E.....	1301
1825	Willetts, James S.....	855		Wilson, Rosa.....	1306
1807	Willetts, John .....	473	1844	Wilson, Sarah E.....	870
1862	Willetts, Mary E.....	1276	1863	Woodruff, John D.....	1094
1867	Willetts, Morgan R.....	1277	1866	Woodruff, Mary A.....	1095
1797	Willetts, Moses .....	469		Wright, Alita C.....	1203
1802	Willetts, Reuben .....	471		Y.	
1822	Willetts, Robert P.....	854		Young, Carrie .....	1198
	Willetts, Sarah .....	474		Young, Edward ....	1197









89066149436



b89066149436a





87066149436



B89066149436A